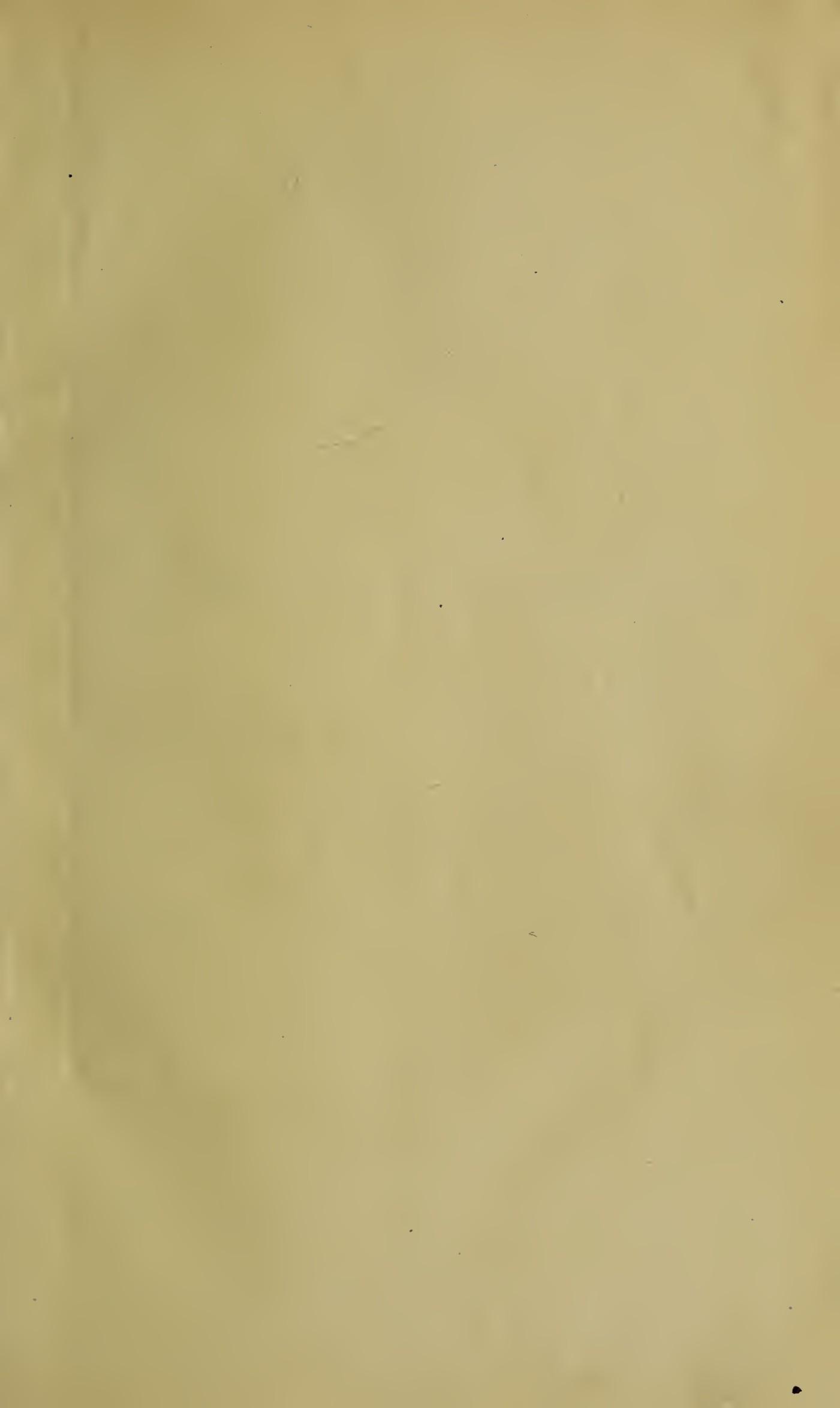
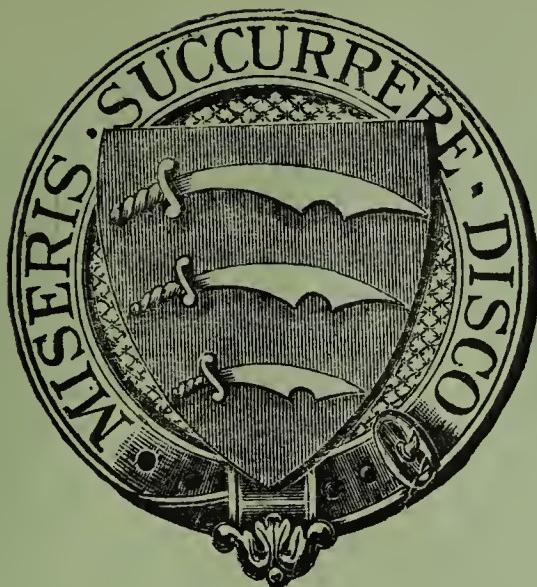


ANN REP
WX 28
. BE5
L84M62
1917



22501620323





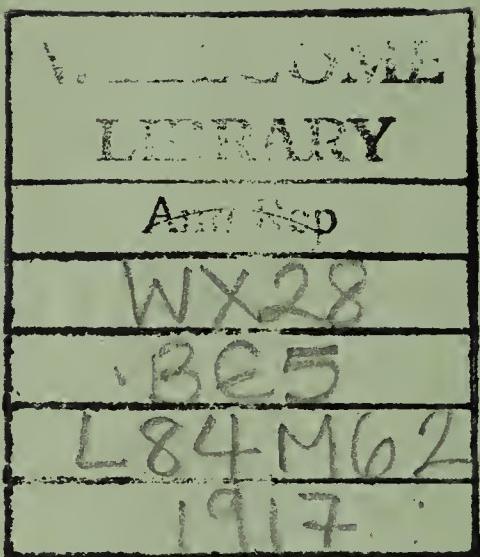
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

MORTIMER STREET,
LONDON, W.1.

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056
(3 Lines).



To Mess^{rs}

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice
on the day of the sum of
Guineas to the Credit of the
Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Mess^{rs} Coutts & Co.
440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

Signature.....

Date.....

191

F

" "

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOUNDED 1745.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF BREADALBANE, K.G.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP
OF LONDON.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT SANDHURST OF SANDHURST,
G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE,
K.C.V.O.

FIELD-MARSHAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD GRENFELL OF
KILVEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.C.B.E., C.B., M.P.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

COLONEL THE HON. C. G. GATHORNE HARDY.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

C. H. BERNERS, Esq.

WILLIAM E. GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

TREASURERS.

GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Esq.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Esq.
EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
CAPTAIN ARTHUR CAMPBELL.

WEEKLY BOARD.

CHAIRMAN.

THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

COLONEL THE HON. C. G. GATHORNE HARDY.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

SAMUEL BAER, Esq.

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq.

THE DOWAGER COUNTESS BRASSEY.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR CAMPBELL.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.

RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, M.P.

LIEUT.-COLONEL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, D.S.O.

HAROLD A. HOARE, Esq.

W. C. HOUGHTON, Esq.

ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq.

J. B. JOEL, Esq.

S. B. JOEL, Esq.

COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.

COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS B. MILDWAY, M.P.

G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

SIR EDWARD PENTON.

HON. H. B. PORTMAN.

H. GORDON SELFRIDGE, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, G.C.B., J.P.

SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., J.P.

The Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurers are *ex-officio*
Members of the Weekly Board.

SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT.

WALTER KEWLEY.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
 SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in Ordinary to the King), 11B Portland Place, W.1.
 SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.

PHYSICIANS.

WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 4 Chandos Street, W.1.
 WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 27 Wimpole Street, W.1.
 ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley Street, W.1.
 R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc., 57 Harley Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.
 HENRY MACCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 15 Harley Street, W.1.
 E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P., 130 Harley St., W.1. (*Diseases of Children*).

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

SIR HENRY MORRIS, Bt., F.R.C.S., 8 Cavendish Square, W.1.
 SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., 10 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

SURGEONS.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D., 47 Brook Street, W.1.
 JOHN MURRAY, Esq., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley Street, W.1.
 T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S., 2 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1.
 W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley Street, W.1.

SURGEON TO OUT-PATIENTS.

GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Harley Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

ALFRED E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.
 C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

ROBERT LIVEING, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 11 Manchester Square, W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

J. J. PRINGLE Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Lower Seymour Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MACCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 15 Harley Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 34 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 29 Devonshire Place, W.1.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

ARNOLD LAWSON, Esq., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley St., W.1.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 14 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.

STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., F.R.C.S., 21 Ladbroke Square, W.11.

AURAL SURGEON.

SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire St., W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.

WILLIAM HERN, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.

W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 4 Seymour St., Portman Square, W.1.

DENTAL SURGEON.

H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., L.D.S.R.C.S., 53 Wimpole St., W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.

W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

ANÆSTHETISTS.

THEODORE G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., 16 Welbeck Street, W.1.

H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 59 Portland Court, W.1.

R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 5 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham Street, W.1.

MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE ELECTRICAL
AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

C. R. C. LYSTER, Esq., M.R.C.S., 70 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

W. N. KINGSBURY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

DAVID MORROW, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

CHARLES RUSS, Esq., M.B.

PHYSICIST.

SIDNEY RUSS, Esq., D.Sc., 60 Lowlands Road, Harrow.

THE BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

C. H. BROWNING, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.

CHEMICAL PATHOLOGIST.

E. L. KENNAWAY, Esq., M.D., D.Sc.

FIRST ASSISTANT BACTERIOLOGIST.

L. H. D. THORNTON, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

CONSULTING CHEMIST.

A. M. KELLAS, Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., 4 St. Mark's Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

REGISTRARS.

MEDICAL.—(Vacant).

SURGICAL.—F. O. FISHER, Esq., M.B.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.—A. W. WOO, Esq., M.B., B.S.

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.	W. LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S.
SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D.	A. LAWSON, Esq., F.R.C.S.
VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.	SIR HENRY MORRIS, Bt., F.R.C.S.
S. COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	J. MURRAY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S.	W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.	W. PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.	SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	J. J. PRINGLE, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P.
W. S. HANDLEY, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S.	H. W. TURNER, Esq., L.D.S.R.C.S.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
	W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
	R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc.
	A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
	C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

PETER WYATT SQUIRE, Esq.	W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc.
THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (<i>ex-officio</i>).	

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, Esq., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

MESSRS. COUTTS AND Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
 THE LONDON COUNTY, WESTMINSTER AND PARR'S BANK, LIMITED,
 1 Cavendish Square, W.1.

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

MESSRS. DRUMMOND AND Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

MESSRS. HOARE AND Co., Fleet Street, E.C.4.

MESSRS. BARCLAY AND Co., Lombard Street, E.C.4.

MESSRS. LLOYD'S BANK LIMITED, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, Esq.

ACCOUNTANTS.

MESSRS. ALLEN, ATTFIELD AND Co., 147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. PEEBENDARY F. S. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

M. E. ROBINSON, Esq., M.B., B.S.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, Esq.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

GEORGE KOHRING, Esq.

HERBERT MASLEN, Esq.

LADY ALMONER.

MISS H. M. PRICE.

PHARMACIST.

JOHN KITCHIN, Esq., F.C.S.

DISPENSERS.

MR. FRANK JONES.

MR. T. C. WILLEY.

MR. A. E. STRONG.

MRS. R. L. McCOWAN.

CONVALESCENT HOME AND BRANCH HOSPITAL,
CLACTON-ON-SEA.

Since the commencement of the War the Convalescent Home and Branch Hospital has been used entirely for the treatment of wounded members of the Expeditionary Forces.

COMMITTEE.

THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*ex-officio*).

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

COLONEL THE HON. C. G. GATHORNE HARDY.

W. E. GILLETT, Esq.

W. C. HOUGHTON, Esq.

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.

RICHARD DAVIS, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT DUNCANNON.

SIR EDWARD PENTON.

WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.C., F.R.C.P.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

PERCY COLEMAN, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
Riemoore Lodge, Carnarvon Road, Clacton-on-Sea.

HONORARY ANÆSTHETIST.

T. C. BEATTY, Esq., M.D.

MATRON.

MISS G. E. MORGAN.

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. JAMES SILVESTER

GOVERNMENT OF THE HOSPITAL.

A BOARD of Management, styled the Weekly Board, meets in the Board Room of the Hospital every Wednesday, at 11 a.m., for the transaction of the ordinary business.

A Court of Governors is held on the last Thursday in the months of February, May, and November for the confirmation of such acts of the Weekly Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Weekly Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court, of the Board, and of Committees of a Court or Board.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1917.

To the Court of Governors.

MY LORDS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

During the past year 5,087 patients were admitted to the Wards for treatment as compared with 5,526 in 1916. The number of beds occupied daily throughout the period was 311·72, a decrease, which was due to the closing of the Wards in turn during the summer months, whilst cleaning operations were in progress, and to the fact that the average length of stay of all patients, with the exception of those in the Gynaecological Wards, was considerably greater.

In the Out-Patient Department 48,556 new patients received treatment, a reduction of 460 patients compared with the figures for 1916. The number of attendances, on the other hand, rose from 156,578 to 164,859, giving an average of 3·39 attendances as against 2·87 attendances per patient in the previous year.

With the exception of the Departments for Nervous Diseases, Lying-in cases and Diseases of Women, all the Special Departments show decreased figures ; medical and surgical Out-patients were also less, but the number of medical and surgical casualties, especially the latter, was greater.

Several members of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff are serving abroad, and all those who are at home are associated with one or other of the Military Hospitals, and combine that service with their ordinary duties here. In spite of the extra pressure of work imposed upon them those who remain have risen to the occasion, and, ably supported by the Nursing Staff, have enabled the Charity efficiently to discharge its obligations towards the patients.

It will be noticed from the Income and Expenditure Account that the Annual Subscriptions amounted to £6,039 0s. 5d., a welcome improvement of £1,086 8s. 10d.. The receipts from Donations, on the other hand, only amounted to £4,260 18s. 7d. as against £6,327 19s. 10d. in 1916, but that year was a particularly prosperous one in this respect, and a comparison with the amounts received from Donations for the last ten years shows that the average has been maintained.

The following contributions, by reason of their liberal character, are worthy of mention :—

	£	s.	d.
The Rt. Hon. The Lord Howard de Walden,			
Annual Subscription ... "	300	0	0

			£	s.	d.
The late G. W. Dennis, Esq.	...	...	250	0	0
Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Asher	...	...	210	0	0
The Directors of Messrs. Selfridge, Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
Messrs. Crosse & Blackwell	...	...	105	0	0
The Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
Edmund Davis, Esq.	...	...	105	0	0
The Fanti Consolidated Mines Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Mercers	...	...	105	0	0
The Rhodesian Chrome Mines Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
The Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
The Wanderer (Selukwe) Gold Mines Ltd.	...	...	105	0	0
The Executive Committee of "Alexandra" Day	...	...	100	0	0
Otto Beit, Esq.	...	...	100	0	0
The Executor of the late Abraham Hoffnung, Esq.	...	...	100	0	0
The Beneficiaries of the late Sir Sigmund Neumann, Bart.	...	...	100	0	0
F. H. Pyman, Esq.	...	...	100	0	0
The Trustees of the late Lord Grimthorpe's Charity Fund	...	...	100	0	0
"E. J. M."	...	...	100	0	0

A grant of £5,000 was received from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, together with a special grant of £1,000 towards the cost of recent improvements, which appears in the Balance Sheet under "Building and Equipment."

The awards from the Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund were £3,210 13s. 9d. and £929, as compared with £3,034 1s. 8d. and £1110 respectively in the previous year.

The yield from Invested Property was £5,681 10s. 5d., or £575 4s. 6d. less than the amount of income received from this source in 1916.

The Trustees of the "Annie Zunz" Bequest have again shown their sympathy with the work of the Maternity Department by making a grant of £750 towards the cost of the maintenance of the "Annie Zunz" Wards during 1916.

From Legacies available for maintenance, the most important, and, at the same time, the most fluctuating source of revenue, only £3,927 0s. 6d. was received. As the average annual receipts, during the 10-year period 1907 to 1916, from legacies which were available for the general maintenance of the Hospital was £15,224, the seriousness of this loss of income is at once apparent.

Among the legacies were securities valued at £2,079 14s. 8d., a further payment from the executors of the late Mrs. Joanna Tulke; £500 from the executors of the late Mrs. A. M. Baird; £400 from the executors of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Barrell; a further £269 2s. 0d. from the executors of the late Charles Vivian, Esq.; and a further £250 from the executors of the late Colonel John Hill.

The following Donations and Legacies have been received and invested on behalf of the Permanent Endowment Fund :—

		£	s.	d.
Messrs. Barnato Bros., for the endowment of the "Mrs. Kate Joel" Bed ...	...	1,050	0	0
Mrs. Karslake for the endowment of the "Leonore" Cot in Princess May Ward ...		525	0	0
Lts. Paul and Keith Wood, once Students of the Medical School, who died leading their men at Gavrelle, 1917, and Givenchy, 1915, for the endowment of a cot ...	...	525	0	0
The Executors of the late Charles Burge ...		500	0	0
La Fraternité Lodge ...	...	408	0	0
The Executors of the late Mrs. Sarah Campbell, a further ...	...	178	14	2
Mrs. Douglas Cow, 1st instalment towards the endowment of the "Marion Roalfe Cox" Bed in memory of her father ...	...	100	0	0
The Executors of the late Charles Vivian, a further ...	...	78	9	9

The total Income from all sources was £38,148 19s. 1d. as compared with £45,644 6s. 0d. in 1916.

An increase on the Expenditure side of the Account was inevitable, in view of the continued rise in the price of every commodity, and every form of labour employed in the Hospital's service.

A comparison made between the prices paid in 1917 and those which prevailed in 1913, the year before the War commenced, shows advances of 150 per cent. in the cost of meat, 110 per cent. in the cost of bread, and 115 per cent. in the cost of milk. The cost of other articles of food, of drugs, instruments and appliances, and of all classes of material show approximately the same upward tendency, and, although rigid economy has been exercised, every division of expenditure on Maintenance and Administration, with the exception of Management and Finance, shows an increase.

The cost of Management works out at 2.99 per cent. of the total cost of Maintenance and Administration.

The following statement shows the average cost incurred, under the various headings of Maintenance and Administration, in the treatment of a patient for one week in 1913, 1916 and 1917 :—

MAINTENANCE.	1913.		1916.		1917.		Increase or Decrease in 1917 compared with 1913.
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	
Provisions ...	8	8·43	13	11·38	16	5·78	+ 7 9·35
Surgery and Dispensary	1	10·74	1	8·23	1	10·65	- ·09
Domestic ...	6	6·74	9	6·05	10	4·67	+ 3 9·93
Establishment ...	1	8·87	1	7·12	2	2·57	+ 5·70
Salaries and Wages ...	11	1·10	13	0·25	14	11·28	+ 3 10·18
Miscellaneous ...		9·15		8·27		9·84	+ ·69
ADMINISTRATION.							
Management ...	1	7·02	1	8·56	1	7·36	- ·34
Finance ...	9·10		1	2·77	10·00		+ ·90

The average total cost of each in-patient per week during the year 1917 was £2 9s. 2·15d. as against £2 3s. 4·63d. in 1916, an increase of 5s. 9·52d. In 1913, a pre-war period, the same service cost £1 13s. 1·15d. or 16s. 1d. less than the cost to-day.

The total expenditure amounted to £52,474 4s. 1d., a sum which exceeded the total income for the year by £14,325 5s.

We have already referred to the marked falling off in the receipts from legacies, which more than accounted for the diminution of income, and to the general rise in prices, which added so greatly to the expenses incurred in providing for the maintenance of the Hospital.

All deficiencies have to be met by the sale of general capital, which consists of legacies, which—bequeathed for general maintenance purposes—were set aside, in more prosperous years, and are held in reserve to meet shortages of income.

From time to time we have had to obtain your sanction to the sale of securities and certain properties forming part of this available capital, the value of which, as the Balance Sheet shows, stood at £36,694 2s. 7d. at the close of the year. That sum included the Brixton Estate, practically the whole of which has also been disposed of under an authority of the Court, and certain securities which are held to cover loans from the Bankers.

Unless the receipts from legacies improve, not only will these liabilities have to be met by the surrender of the securities earmarked for the purpose, but the balance of the general capital will have to be encroached upon further.

The care of the sick and suffering, in normal times a service worthy of support, is now a matter of supreme importance, when the health of the community ranks as a national asset which has to be realised.

The Hospital has done much to preserve that security, and by its treatment of wounded men it has rendered an additional service to the Country.

With a reduced income, and the added burden of increased prices, its resources are now strained to the utmost.

Disquieting as the financial position is, we know that the Hospital has passed through crises more acute in the past, and we are confident that, with the generous aid of those who sympathise with its purpose, its present difficulties will be overcome.

The Branch Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea, which has been used exclusively for the care of wounded soldiers since the commencement of the War, has done excellent work during the past year.

The cost of the maintenance and administration amounted to £6,957 18s. 6d. as against £5,793 16s. 3d. The number of patients under treatment was 2,391, an increase of 598 on the figures for the previous year. More work was done, therefore, and at a cheaper rate, for the average cost shows a saving of 7s. 8·91d. per patient per week.

We are deeply grateful to Mr. Comyns Berkeley and Mr. Victor Bonney who, at great personal inconvenience and sacrifice, continue in charge of the patients at the Branch Hospital. They have

been loyally supported by the Matron, Miss Morgan, and all the members of the Nursing Staff, who have ably borne the heavy burden imposed upon them.

We have pride in the knowledge that from the outbreak of the War until the end of 1917 the Hospital and its Branch Hospital have been responsible for the treatment of 8,281 wounded men, 6,950 of whom were dealt with at the Branch Hospital.

Our thanks are due to Messrs. Schweppes, who supply gratuitously all the siphon soda water required for the patients; to Messrs. W. E. and F. Faulkner who have kept the soldiers regularly supplied with tobacco and cigarettes, and to many thoughtful friends who have, from time to time, forwarded various other gifts in kind.

We are most grateful to the British Red Cross Society, the St. Marylebone War Hospital Supply Depot, and Queen Mary's Needle-work Guild for valuable gifts of stores for the benefit of the soldiers under our care.

The Ladies' Work Society, under the Presidency of the Dowager Countess of Derby, continues to afford us most valuable assistance. Notwithstanding the additional calls which have been made upon their time the members are still mindful of the welfare of our patients, for whom the usual number of garments have been delivered. We are most grateful to the Society for their kindness and generosity.

We have also to thank the Dowager Countess of Derby for a generous gift of clothing for the babies in the Maternity Wards, and for her kindness in contributing £55 8s. 3d. towards the maintenance of the Bird Ward.

We also desire to express our deep appreciation of the valuable help we have received from voluntary workers in various departments of the Hospital and to pay a special tribute to the spirit which has been shown by those ladies who attend daily in the Operating Theatre, and convey the patients from and to the wards.

We have to record our deep regret at the death of His Royal Highness the Prince Christian, a Vice-President of the Hospital.

We have to record with profound regret the death of Mr. Arthur James, M.V.O., a Vice-President of the Hospital. Mr. James regularly attended the meetings of the Weekly Board and took a keen interest in every branch of the Hospital's work. He was a generous and liberal subscriber to its funds, and every scheme which was introduced for the improvement of the Hospital's service, received his sympathetic support.

The memorial which he established to his brother, the late Mr. William James, in the form of a Trust Fund of £20,000—the income of which is applied to research work into the cause of cancer, was but one instance of his munificence and indicates the generous spirit in which he sought to encourage and strengthen the development of the Charity.

We have also to deplore the loss of Lt.-Col. T. Lambert Mears, M.A., LL.D., who joined the Weekly Board in the year 1895. He was an expert in legal and financial matters and for many years, as an honorary auditor, exercised most careful supervision over the

accounts of the Charity. He was also extremely interested in the scheme for the establishment of the Branch Hospital and Convalescent Home, and was intimately concerned with the negotiations for the purchase of a site at Clacton-on-Sea, and with the erection and equipment of the building, which has added so largely to the efficiency of the Hospital's service.

Miss G. M. Thorold, who held the post of Lady Superintendent of the Hospital from 1870 to 1905, passed away on the 15th of January after a short illness, at the age of 78.

By her death another link with the past was broken, a past which holds records of progress made in building up, by proved efficiency, the reputation of a Hospital which now stands in the front rank. In that pioneer work Miss Thorold played a most important part, and she had the satisfaction of observing the fruitful results of the helpful influence she had exercised. Her pride in the Hospital's name and usefulness was very real, and it may be said with truth that she held her life dedicated to its service. The news of her death caused genuine sorrow to all those who had the privilege of knowing her.

We have also to express our sincere regret at the death of Col. William Duncan, Consulting Obstetric Physician to the Hospital. Col. Duncan joined the Honorary Staff in 1884, and from that date until he retired in 1918 he served the Hospital and its Medical School most loyally and did his utmost to advance their interests.

We have accepted with regret the resignation of Dr. F. J. Wethered, a Physician of the Hospital, and we wish to record our high appreciation of the services which he rendered to the Hospital and the Medical School since he joined the Honorary Staff in 1899. We earnestly trust that freedom from his arduous duties will be the means of restoring him to his accustomed good health, the unfortunate impairment of which prompted his retirement.

We have had to accept the Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley's resignation of the office of Honorary Treasurer of the Hospital. Sir Arthur Stanley has always taken the keenest possible interest in the work of Charity, and still retains that interest, although allegiance to St. Thomas's Hospital, with which, as Treasurer, he is now associated, debars him from continuing actively to serve it.

At the last Court of Governors Sir Arthur was appointed a Vice-President of the Hospital in recognition of the valuable assistance he has given us in the management of the Hospital's affairs, and as a tribute to that true spirit of philanthropy which marks his constant efforts.

Dr. D. R. C. Shepherd has resigned the office of Resident Medical Officer, a post which he filled for six years with conspicuous ability; Dr. M. E. Robinson has been appointed to succeed him.

The value of massage and remedial exercise in connection with the treatment of patients, especially wounded soldiers, is now generally recognised, and a Training School has been established at the Hospital for the instruction of pupils, who, under skilled supervision, undertake the treatment of In-patients and Out-patients. The School is conducted in direct association with the Electrical Department,

and Miss A. M. Ryde, who was certificated by Dr. Arvedson, of Stockholm, and holds the certificate of the Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses, has been engaged as Resident Masseuse and Teacher in charge of the School. She is also responsible, under Dr. C. R. C. Lyster, the Medical Officer in charge of the Electrical Department, for the treatment of the patients.

We have been co-operating with the Local Government Board, the London County Council and certain Borough Councils in the scheme for the treatment of venereal disease. The accommodation of the Skin Wards has been increased by the reconstruction of certain rooms on the first floor over the Out-patient Department to form two wards, each of which contains three beds, which are used as occasion requires for patients referred for in-patient treatment under the scheme. During the year 569 new patients were dealt with at the special clinics, the attendances numbered 5,527, and 1,247 "in-patient" days of treatment were given to persons suffering from the disease.

During the past year work at the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology has undergone a great increase. Not merely have the investigations of cases in the Hospital become more numerous, but also there have been intensive studies on problems directly arising out of the war, especially the extension of researches on Flavine antiseptics in the treatment of septic wounds. In our last report we were able to announce that as a result of work carried out in the Institute the remarkable antiseptic properties of Flavine had been discovered, and that its successful application in the treatment of infected wounds had been demonstrated in the Wards and Out-Patient Departments of the Hospital. The experimental researches on Flavine were conducted in co-operation with the Medical Research Committee, who made arrangements for establishing the production of the drug. Since sufficient supplies have become available reports confirming its value have been numerous and recently a highly favourable record of the use of Flavine in over 5,000 war wounds has been published by Army Surgeons.

The participation of the Hospital in the important operations of the Venereal Diseases Scheme has caused a very considerable access of work to the Institute, since, as a Laboratory Centre, it co-operates actively with the Treatment Centre of the Hospital both in diagnosis and in the serological control of treatment. Modern laboratory investigations in venereal diseases, while they mark a great advance on the methods of a few years ago and afford invaluable assistance to the clinician, have not yet arrived at a stage approaching finality, and the Institute is co-operating actively in research work with the Medical Research Committee with the object of further perfecting such methods. It is a tribute to the value of the investigations pursued in the past at the Institute that the Medical Research Committee in its recommendation of four methods of performing the serum test, has included that elaborated by Dr. Browning and his co-workers.

The enormous wastage of life and health incurred in this World War has caused the nation to concentrate its attention upon the problem of abolishing all disease of a preventable nature and of

mitigating the ravages inflicted in the large proportion of cases where prevention is impracticable. The Laboratories of the Hospital must play a great and ever-increasing part in the full development of work so important for the welfare of the country, since it is in the laboratory alone that the tedious, but essential, preliminary investigations can be carried out, which afford a lead as to the direction in which fresh successful clinical applications may be sought. Hitherto the important part which a Hospital Laboratory should play in the discovery and introduction of new remedies and methods of treatment, has not in general been adequately recognised, and there has been a great tendency to shirk from tackling important practical problems of disease.

The valuable results already obtained by the researches on Flavine open up a bright prospect for the Institute's contribution to future advances in this important field. But it is only by the widest scientific co-operation that the highest success is likely to be attained. The Institute in its present state, while admirably equipped for the greater part of the biological branches of such work, is deficient in the essential facilities which can only be afforded by the synthetic chemist. For the present an attempt has been made to surmount this difficulty by enlisting the interest of chemists in other laboratories, both those attached to scientific institutions and also the research laboratories of important technical and industrial undertakings, and valuable facilities of this kind have been arranged in more than one direction. It is recognised, however, that this all-important department of research must eventually become an integral part of the activities of the Institute. When this is attained the laboratory work which is a necessary preliminary before the Physician and Surgeon can apply the fruits to the relief of human suffering, will be carried out by the Hospital on the broadest basis.

Below are set out some of the contributions which have been received during the past year for the Research Fund in connection with the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology (Melhado Memorial):—

	£	s.	d.
S. H. Whitbread, Esq.	20	0	0
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq....	50	0	0
The Trustees of the late Leopold Salamons	2,000	0	0
Mr. E. H. Stevenson	50	0	0
The Marquess of Salisbury	25	0	0
Miss L. Russell	50	0	0
C. Oscar Raphael, Esq.	25	0	0
R. A. Pilkington, Esq,	50	0	0
The Countess of Leven and Melville	50	0	0
Lieut.-Col, Longstaffe	50	0	0
Somerville Hastings, Esq.	50	0	0
Dr. Bernard Hartzorne { proceeds of a }	155	0	0
Col. W. Bagnall Wild ... { collection ... }	100	0	0
Mrs. Heilbut	50	0	0
W. Gardner, Esq.	25	0	0
Miss Mary S. Greg ...	25	0	0

					£	s.	d.
Herbert Guedalla, Esq.	...	...	...	...	26	5	0
Ferdinand E. Foā, Esq.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Major E. H. M. Elliot	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
" "	...	...	...	...	26	0	0
" "	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
" "	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Mrs. Edward Curre	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
T. Gordon Canning, Esq.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
J. Buchanan, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	105	0	0
Miss A. C. Boldero	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Beddington	...	...	...	...	100	0	0

The Institute has recently lost the valuable services of its Bacteriologist, Dr. T. J. Mackie, who during absence on military duty has been appointed to the newly created Wernher-Beit Professorship of Bacteriology in the University of Cape Town, a post the duties of which he has now taken up by permission of the Army Council.

Miss Langridge, Sister of Queen Mary Ward, has resigned after over 20 years service, 15 of which were spent in the Cancer Charity. The whole of her career at the Hospital was marked by intense devotion to the patients under her care, and all her actions were influenced by a sincerity of purpose and a true spirit of helpfulness which brought bodily comfort and ease of mind to the many who turned to her in their hour of trial. She was an ideal Sister in the fullest sense of the word.

Miss A. Davis has resigned the post of Night Superintendent and Miss Jeannette Hughes has been appointed to the vacancy.

Miss Habgood, the Sister of King's and Alexandra Wards, has been appointed Senior Home Sister and Miss Florence E. Dunkerley, Junior Home Sister.

Miss Ada Doyle has been promoted to the post of Sister of Cambridge and Hertford Wards in succession to Miss K. MacMahon, who left to join the Military Nursing Service.

Miss Margaret Eileen McBride has been promoted Sister of the King's and Alexandra Wards.

The Fardon Memorial Medals have been awarded to the following nurses :—

Gold	...	...	...	Nurse Vera Francis.
Silver	...	...	...	Nurse Kathleen Hoare.
Bronze	...	...	...	Nurse Olive Shepherd.

The opening of the Winter Session of the Medical School took place on October 1st, when Lady Cicely Gathorne Hardy distributed the prizes.

Amongst the Scholarships and Prizes awarded were the following :—

Broderip ...	...	...	...	...	Mr. R. E. S. Webb.
Lyell Medal and Scholarship ...	...	...	...	...	Mr. S. C. Shaw.
Freeman Scholarship ...	...	...	...	...	Mr. S. C. Shaw.
Hetley Clinical Prize ...	...	...	...	...	Mr. R. E. S. Webb.
Second Year's Exhibition	...	...	...	...	Mr. O. S. Hillman.
General Medicine	...	...	...	...	Mr. C. H. Warner.
Practical Medicine	...	...	...	...	Mr. J. W. Jones.
Practical Surgery	...	...	...	...	Mr. P. don Milanius.
Midwifery	...	...	...	...	Mr. J. Peter.
Practical Midwifery	...	...	...	...	Mr. J. W. Jones.
Psychiatry	...	...	...	...	Mr. S. N. Hayes.
Pathology and Bacteriology	...	...	...	...	Mr. S. N. Hayes.
Forensic Medicine	...	...	...	...	Mr. A. S. Hewer.
Hygiene	...	...	...	...	Mr. R. H. Parry.
Morbid Histology	...	...	...	...	Mr. S. N. Hayes.

It is with profound regret that we record the death of the following past and present students of the School whilst on active service :—

Capt. John Bailey Tackaberry, I.M.S., attached 31st Punjabis, killed in action.

Capt. Owen Hairsine, M.C., R.A.M.C., killed in action, June, 1917.

Lieut. Paul Bernard Wood, attached Royal Fusiliers, killed in action, 23rd April, 1917.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Dawson Blandy, R.A.M.C., killed in action (notified 25th August, 1917).

Lieut. George Edwin Chissell, M.C., R.A.M.C., killed in action, October, 1917.

Capt. John Fox Russell, M.C., R.A.M.C., Royal Welsh Fusiliers, killed in action, 6th November, 1917.

Capt. Fox Russell was posthumously awarded the V.C.

Our sorrow is mingled with feelings of intense admiration of the courage and devotion with which these men laid down their lives in the country's cause.

C. G. GATHORNE HARDY,

Vice-Chairman of the Weekly Board.

THE BOARD ROOM, THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL, W.1.

March 28th, 1918.

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards* to the Hospital's General Fund, or to its particular establishments, viz., the Cancer Charity, the Convalescent Home (Clacton-on-Sea) or to the Medical School, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.
2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of a Bed or Cot (see p. 130) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.
3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Weekly Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.
4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.
5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously; and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Weekly Board.
6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.
7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the Secretary-Superintendent.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors	(£200 and upwards).
*** " "	(£100 and under £200).
** " "	(£50 " £100).
* " "	(30 guineas " £50).
H.G. Denotes " "	Honorary Governors.
† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's Cancer Charity.	

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

	£ s. d.
*** HIS MAJESTY THE KING	
*** HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN	
** HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA	
* HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY	
** H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY	
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA	
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE	
THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (Chairman of the Hospital)	
Abbot-Anderson, Sir Maurice, M.V.O.	3 3 0
Abdulla & Co., Messrs.	3 3 0
Abdy, Captain Sir Anthony C. S., Bt.	5 0 0
Abrahams, Alphonse N., Esq. (for the Eye, Nose and Throat Wards)	5 5 0
*** Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest E.	
Adams, W. J., Esq.	H.G.
Adamson, Colonel J. G.	5 5 0
Adler, The Rev. Michael	H.G.
Aeolian Company, The	5 5 0
*** "A Friend" (per D. Clewin Griffith, Esq.)	
"A Friend"	50 0 0
Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society (J. E. Hazelton, Esq., Sec.)	3 3 0
Agnew & Sons, Messrs. Thomas	5 5 0
Aitchison, Mrs. F.	(Convalescent Home) 5 0 0
*** "A Lady"	
* Albani, Madame	
Albion Motor Car Company, Limited	4 4 0
Aldenham, The Lord	5 5 0
* Alexander, Alfred, Esq.	
* Alexander, James, Esq.	
*** Alexandra Day, The Executive Committee of	
<i>Alhambra Company Ltd., The Employés of The</i> (per D. J. Gayford, Esq., Secretary)	50 0 0
Alken, Charles, Esq.	H.G.
Allen, Henry Charles, Esq.	H.G.
* Allendale, The Lord	
<i>Alliance Insurance Company, Limited, The</i>	(Convalescent Home) 3 3 0
** Alliott, James Bingham, Esq.	
Allison, T. F., Esq.	H.G.
All Saints Church, Margaret Street, W., The Vicar and Church-wardens (Offertory on St. Luke's Day)	5 10 9
Althaus, Theodore F., Esq.	3 3 0
Ambler, Horace, Esq.	H.G.
Ancaster, The Dowager Countess of	5 5 0
Ancaster, The Earl of	5 5 0
Anderson, C. J., Esq.	H.G.
* Andrew, Frederic, Esq.	
Andrewes, The Rev. J. F.	H.G.
Andrews, Edgar, Esq.	
Andrews, W. G., Esq.	H.G.
Angus, J., Esq.	5 0 0
* Annaly, The Lord, K.C.V.O.	
"Anonymous"	50 0 0
"Anonymous"	20 0 0
"Anonymous"	10 0 0
"Anonymous L.J.A."	3 3 0
Carried forward	£270 7 9

									£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	7	9
****	"Anonymous" (per A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anstey, The Rev. J. Filmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Appenrodt, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	0	0
Apperly, R. E., Esq. (<i>Anæsthetist to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Appleton, Walter P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Aquascutum, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Argenti, Mrs. P. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		2	2	0
Argenti, L. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Armitage, James Auriol, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Armitage, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
* Armourers and Braziers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Armstrong, Mrs. B. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Armstrong, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Armstrong, Mrs. T. M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Armytage, Albert S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arthur, Sir George C. A., Bt., M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		3	3	0
* Asch, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Ash Sons and Co., Limited, Messrs. Claudius (<i>see also p. 146</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Ash, Arthur Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Ash, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Ash, Ernest, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
* Ashbridge, Arthur, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Ashcroft, Oscar S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Asher, Mrs. S. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Asher, S. G. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Astor, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Astor, Mrs. John	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	0	0
*** Astor, W. Waldorf, Esq., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
** Attenborough, Robert Percy, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Attfield, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attlee, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Austin, J. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	0	0
"A. J. W."	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Baddeley, Herbert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Baer, Samuel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Bacon, Henry S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Bailey, Edwin Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Bailey, E. Horsman, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Bailey, Reginald, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
** Bailey, Walter J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baillie, Miss Helen Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
*** Baily, J. T. Herbert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baker, Richard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Balfour, Williamson and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	10	0
+ Balleine, Francis E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Bancroft, Sir Squire (Vice-President)	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
**** Bank of England, The Governors and Company of the	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Barclay & Co. Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bardsley, The Rev. Samuel	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
**** Baring Brothers & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baring, The Hon. A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Barling, W. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Barlow (<i>see Lazarus-Barlow</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Barnato Bros., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barnes, William Edwin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Barrington, Hon. Sir Eric E., K.C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Barron, Miss Catherine	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		5	5	0
Barron, Captain Herbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Barrymore, The Lord, P.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	0	0
Bartlet, E. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Baskett, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
** Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	10	0
Bassett, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Batchelor, W. A. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
* Bateman, Mrs. Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Bath, The Marchioness Dowager of	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Bath, The Marquis of	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
** Bathurst, The Earl, C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...			£401	19	9

									£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1	19
****	Bathurst, The Countess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		9
*	Bathurst, H. T. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Baughan, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
*	Bayne, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		0	0
	Beale, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Beatty, Rear-Admiral Sir David, K.C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Beaumont, G. Ernest, Esq...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Becher, Dr. George T. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Beck, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Beddington, Reginald, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	5
	Beddow, Dr. Josiah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		0
****	Bedford, The Duke of, K.G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Begbie, George C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Behrens, Captain Clive, and the Hon. Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		0	0
****	Beit, Otto, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Bell, Fred., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		0	0
**	Bell, W. Heward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Bendelow, William Andrew, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Benjamin, H. N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Bennet, James Lindsay, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bentinck, Major, The Lord Charles C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
	Bentinck, F. Cavendish, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	9	9
***	Bentinck, Henry A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Bentinck, William G. F. Cavendish, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		0
***	Benyon, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beresford, The Lord Marcus T. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Bergheim, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
**	Berkeley, Comyns, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.C., F.R.C.P. (<i>Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
**	Berkeley, Mrs. Comyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			0
***	Berners, Charles H., Esq. (<i>Vice-President</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
*	Bertie of Thame, The Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Bessborough, The Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
	Bessborough, The Earl of, K.P., C.V.O., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Bevan, D. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
*	Bevan, F. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
***	Bibby, Frank, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			0
**	Bickersteth, Miss Ada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Biddulph, Michael, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Bigge, Edward Ellison, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Billinge, George F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Bird, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
***	Bischoffsheim, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Blackstone, Charles E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Blackwell, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Blades, Mr. and Mrs. G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bladon, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Blaikley, Alexander Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		0
	Blanchard, Norman, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
***	Bland, J. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			0
****	Bland-Sutton, Sir John, F.R.C.S., LL.D. (<i>Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Bland-Sutton, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bles, Mrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Bloomsbury Dispensary, The (John B. Chubb, Esq., Sec.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		52	10
	Blount, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
	Blyth, Anthony, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Blyth, C. F. T., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Blyth, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			0
	Bolding, John T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Bonney, Victor, Esq., M.S., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (<i>Assistant Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon to the Hospital</i>) (see p. 146)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Booker, Algernon Erskine, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Boosey and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5	5	0
							(Special gift)		5	5	0
										10	10
	Boosey, Chas. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0	
							(Special gift)		5	0	0
										10	0
*	Bosanquet, H. Anstey, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Boulter, T. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Bourne and Hollingsworth, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		25	0
											0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£601	7	9

										£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	601	7	9
Bourne-Newton, Francis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Bowen, James F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Bowman, A. N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Bowyear, Henry W. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Boyton, James, Esq., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		21	0	0
Braby, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradshaw, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Bradshaw, R. Stewart, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Braithwaite, Mrs. Lucy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
<i>Brand and Co., Messrs.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	9
Brandreth, Mr. and Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Brassey, Albert, Esq., The late	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
Brassey, The late Earl, G.C.B., LL.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
* Braye, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Breadalbane, The Marquis of, K.G., P.C. (Vice-President)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breitmeyer, L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
** Brewers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Bridoe, D. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brigstock, J. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
British Lighting and Ignition Co., Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		15	10	0
British Petroleum Company, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Broadley, James R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Brock, L. de Saumerez, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Bromhall, Captain J. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Broomfield, J. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Brougham and Vaux, The Lord, K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown, Horace, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
<i>Brown, J. W., Esq.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
* Brown, Ltd., Messrs. Robert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Browne, R. Weir, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Browning, C. H., Esq., M.D., D.P.H.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
* Bruschweiler, G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buchan, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Buchanan, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budd, C. Lindsay, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Budgford, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Bullen, Colonel I. B. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bund, J. W. B. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Burdett, Sir Henry C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Burdett-Coutts, W. L. A. B., Esq., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burge, Miss Alice M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
+ Burgoyne, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
<i>Burnand, C. H., Esq. (Treasurer to the Hospital)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
** Burnett, George H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burney, Henry B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
Burnham, The Lord, M.P., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Burns, Walter H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Burroughes, J. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burroughes Adding Machine, Ltd., The			4	10	0
** Burroughes, Mrs. W. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burton, Arthur E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Burton, James F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Barton, Dr. Robert Graves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Busk, Mrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busk, Miss Elinor			3	3	0
Busk, J. Westley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Bussy, F. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Butcher, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Butler, Alfred E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Butler, The Lord Arthur Wellington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Butt, Alfred E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Butt & Company and Staff, Messrs. F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£2	10	6
Employees of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	9	6
Buxton, E. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Byng, Colonel Hon. Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Byron, The Lady			3	3	0
Bywaters and Sons, Limited, Messrs.			3	3	0
+ Caine, Miss S. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** "Cambridge"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£763	8	9

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	763	8	9
Campbell, Captain Arthur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Campbell, G. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Campbell, The Rev. J., M.A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Canning, Mrs. Gordon (<i>see</i> Gordon-Canning) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Carden, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick Walter, Bt. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Carlill, A. J. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Carlton Hotel, Limited, and The Ritz Hotel (London), Limited, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	6
*** Carnegie, Andrew, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Carpenter, William, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carpenters, <i>The Worshipful Company of</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Carr, Percy, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
*** Carrington & Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrington, John B., Esq. (per Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., M.S.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carter, Charles F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
<i>Carter, H. A., Esq.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Cave, The Rt. Hon. Sir George, K.C., M.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Carter, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Cartier & Son, Messrs. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carysfort, The Countess of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
**** Cassel, Sir Ernest, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Catton, Francis C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Cecil, Lady Margaret ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Cecil, The Lady Gwendolin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Cecil, The Lord Hugh, LL.D., M.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Central Electric Supply Company, Limited, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Chamberlayne, Miss E. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Chance, J. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Chapman, Spencer, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Chapple, Major F. E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles, Herbert, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (<i>Anæsthetist to the Hospital</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
* Charrington, Charles Edward Nicholas, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charteris, Colonel Richard B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
* Cheape, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Cheylesmore, Major-General The Lord, K.C.V.O. (<i>Vice-President</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheyne, Ernest, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Chivers, S. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Cholmondeley Charities, The Trustees of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas, H. W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Churchill, A. S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Churchill, Mrs. Charles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	0
**** City of London, The Corporation of the ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clapham, George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Clark, James, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Clark, W. J., Esq.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
<i>Clarke, A. W. Hughes, Esq.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Clarke, Mrs. F. J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Clarke, General Sir Chas. M., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
* Clarke, Stephenson, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Clive, Captain G. Windsor-</i> (<i>see</i> Windsor-Clive) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Clive, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. G. H. W. Windsor- (<i>see</i> Windsor-Clive) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Clodd, Edward, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cloutman, Mrs. A. B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Cobham, The Viscount ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Cockayne, E. A., Esq., D.M., F.R.C.P. (<i>Assistant Physician to the Hospital</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Cockburn, N. Clayton, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Cockell, E. M., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Cocks Biddulph & Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coe, Augustus Frederick, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Coe, Charles E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Cohen, Herbert D., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
* Cohen, Nathaniel L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cohen, Philip A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
* Cohen, Stanley, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coles, H. Horsman, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Coles, John, Esq., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Coles, Mrs. M. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Collet, Sir Mark, Bt. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
*** Collet, Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collingwood, Arthur B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£884	10	3

										£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	884	10	3
Collins, F. Hale, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
*** Colman, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
**** Colman, Miss Helen C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
*** Colman, Sir Jeremiah, Bt., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Coltman, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Coltman, J. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Colnaghi & Co., Messrs. G. & D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Combe, Mrs. Charles (<i>for the annual endowment of the "Ethel Combe" Cot. in Princess May Ward</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Comyns & Sons, Messrs. William	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Connaught and Strathearn, Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (<i>Vice-President</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Cook, John Earley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Cook, Miss A. W. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Cook, Mrs. and The Hon. Mrs. Herbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Cooke, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooper, John Haviland, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**** Cooper, Sir George, J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Cope, Arthur Mainley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Corben, John Edwin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Corporation of the City of London, The (<i>see City</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
+ Cotes, The Lady Edith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	0
<i>Coupland, Sidney, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Consulting Physician to the Hospital)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Courage, Mr. and Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
- Court, Mrs. Roylance, "In Memoriam."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 27th February" (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
"Eliza Lady Walker, 20th March" (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
**** Coutts and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cowen & Co., Messrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
*** Cox & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Cox & Edwards, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Cox, R. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
+* Cox, Miss Emily	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Crace, John D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
**** Craik, Mrs. Mary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Craufurd, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Craven, The Dowager Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crawford and Balcarres, The Dowager Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
*** Crawshaw, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Creed and Company, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
* Creedy, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crewe, The Marquis of, K.G., LL.D., P.C. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
*** Crisp, C. Birch, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Critchett, Sir G. Anderson, Bt., C.V.O., M.A., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cromack, G. Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Cronin, Walter D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crosfield & Sons, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
** Croshaw, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Cross, William James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**** Crosse and Blackwell, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	0	0
**** Crosse, E. Meredith, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crown Estate Paving Commissioners, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Culross, David, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**** Cumines, Mrs. Clara...	(in aid of wounded soldiers)	10	0	0
Cumming, Colonel Gordon Gordon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Cundey, Howard, Esq.		3	3	0
** Cundy, Charles F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Cunningham, Colonel J. A. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Cunliffe, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cunningham, Andrew, Esq. (<i>Auditor to the Hospital</i>) (<i>Convalescent Home</i>)	H.G.	1	1	0
* Cunningham, George, Esq.		3	3	0
Curnick & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5	5	0
										1	1	0	
**** Curnick, W. G., Esq.		6	6	0
Currie, Arthur D., Esq.	H.G.	2	2	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,173	5	3

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

										£	s.	d.		
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,173	5	3	
* Currie, Colonel Arthur Drummond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0	
Curry and Paxton, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0	
Curtis Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	...	...	...	3	3	0	
Curtis, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	
* Custance, Henry N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Daily Chronicle, The Proprietors of The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Dalzell, The Lord Hamilton of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Danby, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Daniell, Cyrus, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
* Dartmouth, The Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Dartrey, The Earl of, K.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Dash, R. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Dauber, Dr. J. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Davies, Augustus E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
*** Davies and Son, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davies, Ernest H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Davies, F. Spurrell, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
+ Davies, Captain M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Davies, Mrs. Reginald S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Davis, Alfred H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
**** Davis, Arthur W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Davis, Edmund, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Davis, Mrs. Felix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis, Leopold C. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	5	0
Davis, Richard C. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davison, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Davison, Thomas Francis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Dawes, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
** Dawkins, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daws, Septimus, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	0	0
Dean, B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debenham, Samuel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Debenham and Co., Messrs.	1916	21	0	0
**** Delmar Charitable Trust. The (for the annual endowment of the "Delmar" Beds at the Convalescent Home, per Messrs. Kerly Sons & Karuth)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
Dence, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Denison, Captain the Hon. Henry Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
* Dennistoun, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denny, F. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Denny, E. H. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Dent and Hellyer, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
De Pass, Alfred Baron, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
De Quetteville, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
de Rothschild, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Derby, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., P.C. (Vice-President)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Derby, The Dowager Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Des Vœux, The Lady Alice M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* De Vitre, Mrs. George Denis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dibdin, Robert William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Dick, Alexander, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
Dickins and Jones, Messrs....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Dickins and Jones, Messrs. Staff of (per W. L. Jones, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	16	10	
										3	1	10		
										2	16	0		
										2	17	9		
										12	12	5		
Dickson, Mrs. M. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
* Dimsdale, Sir John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distin-Maddick, J., Esq., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...	...
*** Dodd, G. Ashley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doughty, Mrs. Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Draffen, F. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Drake, Mrs. G. P. Tyrwhitt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
**** Drapers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Drayson, Alfred W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Drexel, Anthony, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Drexel, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	...	...
Druce, Francis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,342	13	8

										£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	13	8
* Drummond and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Dubilier Electrical Syndicate Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
* Du Croz, Charles Grant, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Duncan, Alexander, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duncan, Mrs. Jane Matthews	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Duncannon, The Viscount, M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Duncanson, Edward Ford, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Dundas, William J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Du Pré, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
* Durham, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Durlacher Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Durning-Lawrence, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Duveen Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
*** Duveen, Edward J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Dyers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Dyke, H. G. F., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ead, R. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Edgar, Clifford B., Esq., D.L., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Eckstein, F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edmunds, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Edwardes, Colonel H. J. Hope- (see Hope-Edwardes)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edwards, George Frederick, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Edwards, Mrs....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Egerton, Miss C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Eggar, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Eldon, The Earl of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Ellerman, Sir John, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
**** Elliot, Major E. H. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Ellis, A. Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellis, Captain Gerald M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
** Ellis, George H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Ellis, Guy, Esq..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellis, Howard, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
**** Ellis, Miss Alice P. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Ellis, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Ellis, Sir J. Whittaker, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellwood, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Elphinstone, Alex., E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Elsley, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Elsley Limited, Messrs. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916	3	3	0
Emerson, Major-General Alexander L....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Esam, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Evans, Arthur John, Esq., M.A. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Evans, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Evans and Co., Limited, Messrs. D. H....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
Evans and Evans, Messrs....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Evans, Mrs. Hamilton- (see Hamilton-Evans)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Evans, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Everard, C. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Eyre, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"E.J.M."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		100	0	6
 † Fairfax, Miss Amy ...										£3	3	0	
										10	6		
											3	13	6
(Convalescent Home)													
* Falkland, The Viscount	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Falkner, A. B., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Fardell, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Farnham, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Farquhar, The Lord, G.C.V.O., P.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G. } }	3	3	0
Farquhar, The Lady...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G. }			
Farquhar, The Hon. Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Fase, Berkeley Wm., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Faudel-Phillips, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulkner, W. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
 Carried forward ...										£1,560	6	2	

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

											£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,560	6	2
Favarger, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Fazan, Captain Eric, A.C., M.C., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Fellowes, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
+* Ferard, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Ffennell, Major R. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
** Figgis, Samuel, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Figgs, Mrs. Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Filer, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Finch, Arthur J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Finlay, William, Esq., K.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
* Finlay, Professor Emeritus, M.D., LL.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Finnie, Miss Helena ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Firbank, Joseph F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Fish, Charles, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Fitch & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fleming, Basil R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5	5	0	
										(Special Donation)	5	5	0
											10	10	0
Fleming, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0	
											21	0	0
**** Fleming, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
* Fletcher, John Samuel, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fletcher, W. F. Ashby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Flood, Miss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Florence, Henry L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Floyd, William, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Foa, Ferdinand E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	10	10	0
Foot, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Forbes, Miss K. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Forman, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
+* Foster, W. H., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Fowler, Sir James Kingston, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Consulting Physician to the Hospital) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
+ Fox, Mrs. Gerard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Foyster, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916	3	3	0
* Francis, T. Musgrave, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	0
Francis, Miss Vera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Francken, Miss M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Franklin, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Franklin, Jacob A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Frascati, The Directors of The Restaurant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Frazer, T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
* Freeman, John J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frere, Lionel E. Temple, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frew, W. D., Esq., I.D.S....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Fryer, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Fuchs, Emil, Esq., M.V.O....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	1	1	0
Fulford, R. L., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Fulham Football and Athletic Club Company, Limited, The, per P. Kelso, Esq., Sec.-Manager	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Furber, Richard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Furnival, The Rev. James ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
**** "F. H." ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Galbraith, W. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gale, Mrs. William Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Gann, Mrs. E. R., per Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardner, H. Maundsley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Gardner, W. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardner, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gardner, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Garrard & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garson, James, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Gas Light and Coke Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
**** Gaskell, The Right Hon. C. G. Milnes, P.C., M.A., LL.D., J.P....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gathorne-Hardy, Colonel the Hon. C. G. (Vice-President and Deputy Chairman of the Weekly Board) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. J. Francis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,738	1	2

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

31

											£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738	1	2
Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. A. E., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Gatty, C. Scott, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gayford, D. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
General Electric Company, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0
*** General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Geneva Association of Hotel and Restaurant Employees, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
George, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gerard, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Gibb, Duncan Hoyle, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gibb, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Gibbs & Sons, Messrs. Antony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Gibbs, The Hon. Henry Lloyd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
+ Gibbs, The Hon. Venerable Archdeacon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Gibson, Dr. H. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Giffard, Miss Dora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
**** Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A., Limited	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0
Gill and Reigate, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
*** Gillett, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Gillett, Wm. Edward, Esq. (see also p. 146)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Gilliatt, W., Esq., M.D., B.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Gilmer, A. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gladstone, Miss Evelyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2	2	0	
										(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0
Glasgow, Arthur G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Glass, D. J. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Gleeson, Henry Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	10	0	0
Glen, Mrs. R. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Glenconner, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916—	£5	5	0
											5	5	0
Glennie, Miss Alice C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glentanar, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Glover, Fred B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
**** Glover, Sir John, J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
*** Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goddard, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Goddard, Mrs. H. Lucy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godfrey, Miss Mary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Goff, James C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Goldschmidt, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
**** Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gooch, G. P., Esq., M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Goodall and Son, Messrs. Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society, The...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2	2	0	
											10	10	0
+ Goodman and Co., Messrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	11	6	
										(Convalescent Home)	2	2	0
*** Gordon, Panmure, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	6
Gosling, Herbert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Gosling, Mrs. Robert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Goss, L. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
+ Gough, Hubert, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
**** Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
** Gould, Lady A. Pearce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goultby, Will. Howard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Graham, A. B., Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Grant, H. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Grant, Lieut.-Colonel Wilmott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Grantham, W. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Graseman, Mrs. Ada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Gray, Miss Nixon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gray, William Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Greaves, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Green, C. Egerton, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Green, Digby, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Green, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,926	18	8

										L	s.	d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,926	18	8
** Green, Sir Edward, Bt., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
* Greenhow, The Misses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenwood, Frank R., Esq., L.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Greeves, R. Affleck, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	...	...	1916—£3	3	0				
						3	3	0				
Gregory, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		6	6	0
Greiner, A. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Grenfell, Field-Marshal The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Vice-President)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
• Greville, Captain Stapleton, R.N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
• Greyham, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Grittin, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Griffin, William N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Griffith, D. Clewin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Griffith, Samuel Clewin, Esq., M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Griffith, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Griffith, The Rev. Thos. Thompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Griffiths, Alfred P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
• Griffiths, Dr. Herbert T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Griffiths, T. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
• Grimthorpe's Charity Fund, The Trustees of the late Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
• Grocers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Groom, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Grubbe, George Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
+ Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			2	0	0
Guards' Club, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Gubbins, Major Charles Edgeworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Guest, Lady Theodora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Guinness, Lady Evelyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	0	0
• Guthrie, Arbuthnot Chas., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwinner, H. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Habgood, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Haclin, A. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hadow, The Rev. G. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hadshar, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			4	4	0
Haines, Edward Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hale, David, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
+ Halford, The Hon. Mrs. G. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			1	0	0
Hall, E. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Hall, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall, Miss Jane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
• Hambro and Son, Messrs. G. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			12	12	0
• Hambro, Sir Everard A., K.C.V.O., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
• Hamilton, Colonel H. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Hamilton, Henry de Courcy, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
• Hamilton, Lady (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton-Evans, Mrs. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£1	1	0	
							For 1918			3	0	0
										5	5	0
										5	0	0
(Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)												
(Prince Fran is of Teck Memorial Fund for 1918)												
Hamlyn, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		14	6	0
Hanbury, John Capel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			50	0	0
Handley, W. S., Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(see p. 146)												
Hann, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
* Hannen, Benjamin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hansell, E. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
• Harben, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
• Hardwick, Philip Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hardy, T. F. L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hare, Alfred Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hare, Evan, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Hare, Harcourt Y., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.				
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£2,067	4	8	

			£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...		2,067	4	8
Hare, Marcus L. T., Esq.					
Harefield United Friendly Societies, The (per James Burrows, Esq., Hon. Treasurer)					
Harman, A. J. (Junior), Esq.					
Harman, Henry M., Esq.					
Harmsworth, Lady					
Harper, Peter, Esq.					
Harper, William, Esq.					
Harries and Company, Limited, Messrs. T. J.					
Harrison, James C., Esq.					
Harrison, Richard L., Esq.					
Harrods Stores, Ltd., Messrs. (per Sir Alfred J. Newton, Bt.)					
Hartley, Sir William P.					
Hasluck, Frederick, R., Esq.					
Hastings, Miss C.					
Hastings, Somerville, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S. (<i>Aural Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)					
Hatchett's White Horse Cellars, per W. M. Rolph, Esq., Governing Director					
Hatfield, Henry J., Esq.					
Haversham, The Lord, P.C. (the late)					
Haviland, F. P., Esq.					
* Healey, E. C., Esq.					
Heath, Cuthbert E., Esq.					
* Heathcote, J. M., Esq.					
* Hedges, Killingworth R., Esq., M.I.C.E.					
*** Henderson, Sir Alexander, Bt., M.P.					
Henderson, Miss Ella					
Henderson, John, Esq., M.D.					
Henderson, Robert C., Esq.					
** Henry, C. S., Esq., M.P.					
*** Henry, Lady					
Henville, John, Esq.					
Heppell & Co., Messrs.					
Hepper, W. M., Esq.					
Herbert, A. Grenville, Esq., M.A., LL.M.					
Herbert, Lady Victoria					
Hern, William, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (<i>Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)					
* Herring, Miss Clara					
**** Herring, William, Esq.					
**** Heywood, Mrs.					
* Heyworth, Major George F.					
Hibberdine, W., Esq.					
* Hill, Charles, Esq.					
Hill, H. J., Esq.					
Hill, Joseph Higham, Esq., M.D.					
* Hills, Walter, Esq.					
Hinde, C. Heaton, Esq.					
Hinton, R. W., Esq.					
Hipkin, Mrs. K.					
Hippisley, G. W., Esq.					
Hirsch, Adolph., Esq.					
Hoare, Harold A., Esq.					
** Hobhouse, The Lord, K.C.S.I.					
Hobson, Mrs.					
Hodge, Mrs. J. E.					
Hodges, Charles Mabor, Esq.					
Hodgkins, E. M., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)					
Hodgkinson, Prestons, and King, Messrs.					
Hodgkinson, Sampson, Esq.					
Hogan, Dr. John C.					
** Holdsworth, Mrs.					
** Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Limited, Messrs.					
* Holland, Henry C., Esq.					
Holland, John Robert, Esq.					
**** Holland, S. T., Esq.					
* Holland, R. D., Esq.					
Holland, Thomas Charles, Esq.					
Hollingsworth, Charles E., Esq.					
Hollingsworth, H., Esq.					
**** Hollins, Richard R., Esq., and Mrs.					

Carried forward

B

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
+ Hollway, Mrs. F. A.	2,238	7	0
Homes, Jesse, Esq.	6	6	0
"Honorary Governor"	H.G.	10	10
*** Hooper, George N., Esq.	0
Hope Bros., Messrs.	4	4
**** Hope-Edwardes, Colonel H. J.	5	0
* Hope, Mrs.	0	0
Hopgood, Harold B., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
**** Hora, James, Esq.	0
Horlick, Sir James, Bt., D.L., J.P.	5	0
**** Horn, W. A., Esq.	0	0
Hortin, John Henry, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Hospitals and General Contracts Company, Limited, The	5	5	0
Houghton, Dr. Philip A.	3	3
**** Houghton, William C., Esq.	5	5
Houldsworth, The Rev. W. T., M.A.	5	5
** Hovenden, Albert, Jun., Esq.	5	5
Hovenden, R. G., Esq.	5	5
**** Howard de Walden, The Lord (Vice-President)	300	0	0
Howard and Sons, Limited, Messrs.	5	5
** Howland, Thomas Arthur, Esq.	5	5
Hudson, Mrs. G. B.	5	5
Huggins and Co., Messrs.	5	5
Hughes, Mrs. David E.	H.G.	...	0
Hughes, Edward Arthur, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Hughes, George C., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Hughes, H. G., Esq.	5	5
Hulke, F., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Hume, Joseph, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Humphery, John, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
*** Hunt & Roskell, Ltd., Messrs.	0
*** Hunt, Miss C. C.	2	0
*** Hunt, Jackson, Esq.	0
*** Hunter, Frederick C., Esq.	5	5
Hunter, Robert L., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Hunter & Haynes, Messrs.	10	10
*** Huntley & Palmers, Ltd., Messrs.	0	0
* Huth & Co., Messrs. Fredk.	3	3
Hyam and Co., Limited, Messrs.	3	3
Hyde Park Place Estate Charity, The Civil Trustees	10	0
*** Hythe, The Viscount, D.C.L.	0	0
* Ingall, W. T. F. M., Esq.	0
*** Inglis, Sir R.	0
** "In Memoriam"	0
** "In Memoriam"	0
* "In Memoriam, F.C."	0
"In Memoriam"	5	0
"In Memoriam," Mrs. H. M. Temple	5	5
"In Memoriam, M.F.M.M., 1913	5	0
Irving, Miss H. A.	H.G.	...	0
**** Iveagh, The Viscount, K.P., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D.	0
Izzard, James, Esq.	3	3
Jackson, The Rev. William Hippisley	H.G.	...	0
Jacobs, The Rev. A. C.	H.G.	...	0
James, Alfred Edward, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
James, Walter Boucher, Esq.	H.G.	...	0
James, W. Warwick, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S. (<i>Assistant Dental Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	3	3	0
Jardine, Sir Robert W. Buchanan, Bt. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	3	3	0
Jardine, D. J., Esq.	5	0	0
Jarvis, Sir Lewis Whincop	H.G.	...	0
* Jay's Limited, Messrs.	10	10
Jeffery, Herbert J., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
* Jeffries, H. C., Esq.	0
Jenkyn-Brown, Miss Maud	H.G.	...	0
Jennings, T. E., Esq.	H.G.	...	0
Carried forward	£2,685	12	0

									£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,685	12	0
Jessel, Edith, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Jervois, Mrs. Florence A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Joel, J. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Joel, S. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Johnson, Alfred E. Webb-, Esq., (see Webb-Johnson)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson, Miss Nora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Johnson, L. O., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		30	10	0
**** Johnson, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson, Matthey and Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
+ Jones, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Special gift for wounded soldiers)		1	1	0
Jones, Miss Edna G.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Jones, Charles Edwd., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Jones, The Rev. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Jones, Thos. Ridge, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Joseph, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Jowers, Mrs. E. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	0	0
* Judkins, Miss Alice	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Kaye, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keasley, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Kefford, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Keith James, Esq., and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Keith, Prowse & Co. Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
** Kelk, Sir John William, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...			20	0	0
+ Kellgren, Arvid, Esq., M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	10	0
Kelloch, T. H., Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
*** Kelly, F. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Kennedy, Sydney & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kennedy, S. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
+ Kent, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			7	7	0
Kent, F. Jackson, Esq.,	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.	3	3	0
Kent, Limited, Messrs. George	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	10	0
Kerby, A. W., Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Kerly, A. W., Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
* Kesterton, V., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidston, Mrs. Glen	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
*** King, H. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Kingdon, H. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
* Kinnaird, The Lord, K.T., F.R.G.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Kipling, Rudyard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Kirby, Miss C. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kitzinger, B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
**** Kleinwort, Hermann G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.		10	10
Knowles, G. J. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Knowles, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Knowles, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Konig Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...				10	10
**** "La Fraternite" Lodge, No. 588 of the Ancient Order of Druids,											
L. du Four, Esq., Hon. Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...				10	10
Lakin, C. E., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Assistant Physician to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Lamb, Mrs. E. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lambert, E. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	0	0
Lambert, Percival, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
L'Amy, Miss M. W. Ramsay	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5	0
Lane, J. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
*** Lang, Mrs. William	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Lang, William, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
**** Langenbach, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Langham Hotel Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	10	0
Langworthy, James William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
Larken, Edmund, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
+ Latymer, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Laurie, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law, Sir Algernon and The Hon. Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	0	0
** Law, H. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...			7	7	0
Law, John H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.			
+ Law, Messrs. W. and G.	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Law, Mrs. Robert	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	0
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...			£2,898	18	0

										£	s.	d.	
	Erought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,898	18	0
* Law, Miss Lydia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Law, Miss Mary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Law, Miss Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Lawrence, Miss Eleanor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawrence, A. C. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lawrence, H. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lawrence, P. O., Esq., K.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lawrence, Sir Edwin Durning, Bt. (<i>see</i> Durning-Lawrence)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawson, Arnold, Esq., F.R.C.S. (<i>Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3
Lazard Brothers Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Director of the Cancer Research Department</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lazarus, Lieut. F., R.F.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Leach, J. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leaf, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
**** Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leconfield, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
* Leeds, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lees, Lady, The late	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
* Leeson-Marshall, M. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leggatt, Daniel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
"Leonore" Cot (in memory of "E.T.G.D.")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		15	15
Lethbridge, Christopher, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Le Marchant, F. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewis & Company, Messrs. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Lewis, R. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lewis, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*** Lewisohn, Adolph, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Liberty, Sir A. Lasenby, D.L., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
* Lichfield, The Earl of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liddell, A. G. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	0
Liddatt, Miss E. Kilminster	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Light, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lilienfeld, Mrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Lilley & Skinner, Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916 £4	4	0	
									4	4	0		
Lindo, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.		
Lindsay, The Earl of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.		
*** Linton, Clarke & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lipshitz, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3
**** Lipton, Sir Thomas J., Bt., K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lister, Engineer Commander Francis H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		H.G.		
Little, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	5
Liveing, Dr. Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	3	0	
	(Samaritan Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0		
										4	4	0	
*** Liveing, Robert, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
Lloyd, H. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Lloyd, Miss A. F. (in memory of Miss A. Potter)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loder, Wilfrid Hans, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lodi, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
London County Council, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
*** London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd., The Directors of the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** London City and Midland Bank, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
London General Omnibus Co., The Directors of the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
London, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of (<i>Vice-President</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
London and Manchester Assurance Company, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
London and North Western Railway Company, The (per J. Bishop, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		15	15
Long, The Rev. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Longstaffe, Ernest V., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Lonsdale, A. P. Heywood, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Lovegrove, J. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lovell, Miss Clarissa Palmer (<i>see</i> Palmer-Lovell)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Lowndes, Mrs. R. M. W. Selby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Lowndes, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
Lowne, Edward Y., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Lukeman, The Rev. Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Carried forward		3,045	5	0

									£	. i.	.d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,045	5	0
****	Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Luxton, Mrs. Ann	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
****	Lyon, The Honourable Mrs. Malcolm Bowes	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Lyster, C. R. C., Esq., M.R.C.S. (<i>Medical Officer in charge of the Electrical and Light Department of the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	1916	£3	3	0			
						3	3	0			
	Lyver, William C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	6	6	0
									2	2	0
	MacCormac, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Assistant Physician to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
*	McBean, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	McCalmont, Mrs. Winifred	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	McEwan, The Right Hon. William	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Macintosh, E. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**	Mackay, Mrs. Frank	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Mackay, Mrs. J. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mackenzie, C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	McNeile, Major H. Donald	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
	Maitland, Miss Brownlow	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
*	Makower, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malley, Edward Taylor, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Malley, S. Lucking, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Malmberg, Olof A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Mann, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Manners, The Lord ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
	Manuelle, Frederick William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Mangold, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
****	Maple and Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
	Mappin and Webb, Messrs. (<i>for the annual endowment of the "Mappin & Webb" Bed</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	10	0
**	Marchant, F. C. Le, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Marcus, E. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Margetson, Stewart, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marjoribanks, George J., Esq. (<i>Treasurer to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
***	Markes, Mrs. Alfred	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
***	Marlborough, The Duchess of	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Marnham & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	"Marnie"	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Marriage, Miss Fanny M.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Marshall, Sir Horace A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marshall, H. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
****	Marshall, James C., Esq. (<i>Vice-President</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Marshall and Snelgrove, Limited, Messrs. (<i>no letters</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...		26	5	0
†	Martin, Miss A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
	Martin, A. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Martin, Herbert J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Martineau, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Masefield, W. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Mason, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Mason, J. Francis, Esq., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Mason, W. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
***	Master, Mrs. G. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Master, John Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mathew, P. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Matthews, J. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
	Maude, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Maw, Son and Sons, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Maxfield, W. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	May, Frank, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Maynard, Miss...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Mazzuchi, E. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mears, Lieut.-Colonel T. Lambert, M.A., LL.D., The late ...					H.G.	£3	3	0		
						(Convalescent Home)	5	5	0		
									8	8	0
***	Medley, Mrs. G. Webb	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Medlycott, The Rev. Sir Hubert J., Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**	Meiklejohn, Mrs. Maury	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Mercers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
****	Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...

Carried forward... £3,214 18 0

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,214	18	0
**	Merriman, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Merton, Zachary, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Messel, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Metropolitan Police District, The Receiver for the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	0	0
****	Meux's Brewery Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0
**	Meyer, Aug., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Meyer, Sir Carl, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Michaelis, Max, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
	Michell, Richard C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
	Middleton, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Middlesex Hospital Club, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Milbourne, Henry J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
									1	1	0	
(Convalescent Home)												
****	Milburn, Mrs. William	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mildmay, Colonel, The Right Hon. Francis B., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
*	Mildmay, Mrs. St. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miles, The Rev. Edmund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Miles, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Millar, Harry L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Miller, J. Boyd, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Milles, James Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Milles, William H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Milln, Patrick W., Esq., and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Milne, Alexander, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Milnes, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
***	Mills, J. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Mocatta, B. Elkin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Molyneux, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
	Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. S. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Monkhouse, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Montagu, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Montefiore, Mrs. R. M. Sebag- (see Sebag-Montefiore)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Montgomery, G. N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Montgomery, P. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Moody, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Moon, John F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Moore, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Moore, Mrs. A. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Moore, Mrs. W. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
****	Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		8	8
**	Morgan, Mrs. S. Vaughan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Morgan, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Morgan, Miss Sybil Vaughan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Morgan, Mrs. A. Osborn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Morgan, W. P. Esq. (For maintenance of a bed for wounded soldiers for one year, per Mrs. E. L. Loder)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	10
	Morley, Samuel Hope, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Morley, Francis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Morris, Sir Henry, Bt., F.R.C.S. (Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Morris, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Morris and Morris, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Morrison, Captain J. A., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Morrison, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Morrison, Hugh, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
	Mortimer, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
	Mortimer, Stanley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
***	Morton, Arthur H. Aylmer, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Morton, Dr. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Mosenthal, Mrs. George	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2
****	Mosenthal, Sons & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Motor Manufacturers and Traders' Ltd., Society of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Moul, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Mount-Stephen, The Lady (Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
	Mountain, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Mudford, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Muir, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Mullens, John A., Esq. (Vice-President)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
****	Mullens, J. A., Jun., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Mullens, Major-General, R. L., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Mullens, Major W. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3,471	15	0

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,471	15	0
***	Mullens, Marshall & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Munday, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
	Mundy, E. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
	Murray, John, Esq., F.R.C.S. (<i>Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
*	Murray, Mrs. Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murray, Major H. Brooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
	Myers, J. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Nankivell, Herbert, Esq., M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**	National Provincial Bank of England, The Directors of the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd., The (Oxford Street Branch)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
	Needham, Colonel Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
***	Nelke, Paul, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		25	0	0
	Nelson, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Neumann, Ludwig, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Neumann, The Beneficiaries of the late Sir Sigmund (<i>Convalescent Home Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		100	0	0
	Newall, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
*	Newington, Mrs. Campbell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
****	Newlands, The Lord and Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Newman, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Newton, F. B., Esq. (<i>see Bourne-Newton</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Nicholl, Henry F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Nicholls, H. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Nicholson, Dowager Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Nicholson, Henry J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Nicoll and Co., Messrs. H. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nightingale, Messrs. W. and G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
***	Nivison & Co., Messrs. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Nivison, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Nivison, Sir Robert, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Noble, H. Percy, Esq., M.B., B.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Noble, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Noble, Samuel Clark, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Noble, Wilson, Esq., The late	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
	Norfolk, The Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Norland Institute, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Norman, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Northcott, Mrs. Richard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	3	0	
	(Convalescent Home)									1	1	0
												4
****	Northland, Vice-Admiral G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				4
****	Northumberland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (<i>President</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Novello and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
	Nowell, W. Salmon, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (<i>Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
****	Noyes, Mrs. N. O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Nunn, Mrs. T. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Nurdin and Peacock, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	"N"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
	Oakley, Arthur R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
***	Ogilvies' Trust, The Trustees of Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	O'Hagan, H. Osborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oldershaw, A. P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
****	Oliverson, Cecil N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
	Oppenheim, Mrs. Jacob	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Oriental Club, The...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
*	Ormonde, The Marchioness of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Owen, Mrs. Ann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Pagani, Messrs. M. and G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	Paget, Richard J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Paget, Stephen, Esq. (<i>Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Hospital</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Paice, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Pairpoint, A. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
****	Palace Theatre Company Limited, The Directors of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmer, A. F., Esq., B.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Palmer, Sir C. J., Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***	Palmer, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
****	Palmer-Lovell, Miss Clarissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
	Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3,757	16	0	

										£	s.	d.			
	Brought forward									3,757	16	0			
****	Panmure, Gordon & Co., Messrs....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Parke, C. E., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Parker, Samuel Compianté, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Parr's Bank, Messrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Parr's Bank, Limited, Messrs. (Sir S. Scott and Co.'s Branch) ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
	Parson, Arthur George, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Passmore, Alfred Sidney Dudgeon, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Pasteur, William, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Hospital) ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	0
****	Paton, Mrs. Blagrove- ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
	Paul, R., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Payne, George Ht., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Paynter, W., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fearman, John, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Pearson, F. Loughborough, Esq., A.R.A.	3	3	0		
****	Pearson, Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pearson, Lady, (per Comyns Berkeley, Esq.)		5	5	0		
	Peat, Sir William Barclay ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Peek, C. E., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pegler, Frank, Esq., J.P.		21	0	0		
*	Pelham-Clinton, Lady Florence ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pemberton, Busick Edmonds, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Pennington, Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Penny, Lieutenant W. Maxwell, R.A.M.C.		5	5	0		
**	Penton, Miss C.		75	0	0		
	Penton & Son, Messrs. Edward		3	3	0		
	Penton, Sir Edward						
	Penton, E., Esq. (Auditor to the Hospital) ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	10	0
										(Convalescent Home)	10	10	0		
													21	0	0
**	Pepys, John Alfred, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Pepys, Edmund, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Pepys, Henry, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Percy, Colonel G. A.		5	5	0		
***	Perks, Sir R. W., Bt., J.P. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Perry, Ernest A., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Peterson-Fern, Mrs. A. ("In Memory of her husband")		26	5	0		
**	Petherick, G. T., Esq.		10	10	0		
	Pfeiffer, A., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Phillimore, The Right Honble. Sir Walter George F., Bt., D.C.L., LL.D. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Phillips, B. J., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Phillips, Edmund A., Esq.		5	5	0		
	Phillips, F. A., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Phillips, Humphrey J., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Phillips, Mrs. Louisa ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
†	Phillips, Miss F. F. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£8	8	0
										(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0		
													9	9	0
*	Phillips, S. J., Esq., the Executors of the late		1	1	0		
*	Phillips, Messrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Picton, H. J., Esq.		10	10	0		
	Pidcock, Richard, Esq.		5	5	0		
*	Pigott, Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pilkington, Lieut.-Colonel, Sir Thomas E. Milborne-Swinnerton, Bart.		3	3	0		
****	Pilley, Frederick H., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pinero, Sir Arthur W.		5	5	0		
****	Pinnock, Mrs. E. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Piper, F. Harvey, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	{ Pirrie, The Lord, K.P., P.C., LL.D., D.Sc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Pirrie, The Lady ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pitts, Robert E., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Pointer, Alfred, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Polhill, Cecil, Esq.		3	3	0		
***	Polignac, Her Highness The Princess ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Polytechnic Technical Schools (per T. H. Pritchard, Esq.) ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	5	0
										1	11	6			
										2	12	6			
										1	11	6			
												7	0	6	
****	Poole, Robert, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Popham, A. H. L., Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£4,002	11	6

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

41

			£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	4,002 11 6
Porter, Captain ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Porter, John, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Porter, John C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Portland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (<i>Vice-President</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
*Portman, The Hon. H. B. ...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
**** Portman, The Viscount (<i>Vice-President</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	19 10 0
Postmaster-General, The ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Pothecary, Herbert Martin Rixsen, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0
Powell, Lady ...	...	...	...	...
*** Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D. (<i>Physician-in-Ordinary to the King, and Consulting Physician to the Hospital</i>) ...	...	...	...	...
Pratt, Blyth, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
*** Prentice, Graham, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Price, Edward Allen, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
**** Price, Mrs. Anette ...	...	...	...	...
Price, John Arthur, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Price, Samuel Hugh, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Price, Walter J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
**** Priestley, Miss ...	...	...	...	...
*** Pringle, J. J., Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P. (<i>Physician to the Skin Department of the Hospital</i>) ...	...	...	£3	3	0
	(Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	7	7	0	
Prior, E. Symes, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
* Prior, Frederick W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
* Probyn, Lieut.-Colonel and Sheriff Clifford, J.P. ...	...	...	...	...
Proctor, Foster Wilfrid, Esq., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
* Propert, J. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0
**** Propert, W. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, The ...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
Pryor, A. V., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0
Pryor, W. Symes, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Puddy, Mrs. H. Ivy ...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0
*** Pugh, J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Quelch, Edward, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Quetteville, Mrs. W. de (see de Quetteville) ...	...	...	...	...
** Raalte, M. van, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Radcliffe, His Honour, Judge, K.C. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Radcliffe, F. R. Y., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
* Radstock, The Lord ...	...	...	...	...
Raincock, Henry, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
*** Ralli, Sir Lucas E. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
** Ralli, Pandeli, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
Ramsay, Peter Jeffrey, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
** Ramsden, C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
Randall, Mrs. E. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Ranking, Augustus, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	3 2 0
* † Raphael, Cecil F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	26 5 0
**** Raphael, G. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
* Raphael, H. H., Esq., M.P. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Raphael, Louis Edward, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
**** Raphael, Mrs. Richard ...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0
*** Raphael, O. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Rashleigh, E. Stanhope, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
* Rashleigh, John Cosmo Stuart, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Rate, Lachlan M., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Rawdon, Dr. Henry Greenwood ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Rawdon, The Rev. Canon James Hamer ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Rawle, Thomas, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Rawlings, Limited, Messrs. H. D. ...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0
Rayner, E. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
Rayson, Samuel, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
* Redfern, H. T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...
Read, E. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	H.G.
+ Reeve, Miss H. E. ...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0
Reville & Rossiter, Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
Reynardson, Colonel C. Birch ...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	£4,162 16 6

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,432	8	6
Sandeman, George Paris, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Sanderson and Sons, Messrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
<i>Sandhurst, The Viscount Sandhurst of, K.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., P.C.</i>												
(Vice-President) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Sansinena, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
*** Sassoon, Mrs. Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Sassoon, Ltd., Messrs. David	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Sassoon, Edward E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sassoon, Meyer, Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	6
Saunders, Albert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Saunders, C. Dean, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Saunders, Ernest M. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	9	6
Saunders, George M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Saunders, Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saunders, W. H. P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Sawbridge, Mrs. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Saxton and Morgan, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
*** Schroder, The Hon. Baron Bruno	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Schuster, Son and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Schweppes and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Schwetzoff, A. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scott, H. Campbell, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Scott, H. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
<i>Scott, Miss Phæbe A.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Scott, John George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
<i>Scott, Sir Samuel E., Bt.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. R. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Sedgwick, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Self, Samuel A. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Selfridge, H. Gordon, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Selfridge & Co., Limited, Messrs., The Directors of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		105	0	0
<i>Selfridge & Co., The Staff of Messrs. (per Alfred E. Cowper, Esq., for the annual endowment, the "Selfridge's" Bed)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	10	0
+ Seligmann, Albert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
Seligman, D. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
*** Seligman, Mr. Walter L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seymour, Admiral of the Fleet Sir E. Hobart, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., P.C., O.M., LL.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Shapter, John, Esq., K.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Shaw, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Shaw, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Sheffield, Sir Berkeley D. G., Bt., D.L., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shepherd, Joseph Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Shiell, Robert F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Shillaker and Co., Ltd., Messrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Shoolbred and Co., Messrs. James	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
**** Shoolbred, Fredk., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shoolbred and Co., Messrs., Employés of (per Mr. W. R. Bennett)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
Shuldharn, E. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Shuttleworth, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Silver, Stephen Wm. Miles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simmons, Edward C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Simmonds, Edwin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Simmons, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Simmons, Percy C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Simpson, Pinder, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Simpson, G. Maxwell, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Singer, A. Mortimer, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Skinners, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
Skynner, Miss Katherine Sophia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Slater, Jas. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith, Son & Co., Limited, Messrs. Duncan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
** Smith, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Smith, Mrs. E. Tunstall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith, Edwin, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith, Frederick Francis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Smith, Messrs. George Mence (also p. 146)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	4	0
**** Smith, Henry John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£4,682	12	0

										£	£	d.	
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,682	12	0
*	Smith, Messrs. H. J. and E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, James Andrew, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, James William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Mrs. J....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Reeves, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Smith, Robert, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Sir Thomas, Bt., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Thomas Ashbridge, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Thomas Tringham, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, Wareham, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, William, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Smith, William Martin, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Smith, W. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	"Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity," The Trustees of, per Reginald A. Warren, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snelgrove, John, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Snell, James T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Snell, Miss Olive Constance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Solomon, The late Mrs. James H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		50	0
	Soulsby, Sir William J., C.B., C.I.E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
†	Souther, Ernest, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
*	Souter, Mrs. E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Soysa, Chas. H. de, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Sparks, Colonel R. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Speirs, A. A. Hagart, Esq. (of Elderlie)</i>		3	3	0
****	Spencer, Turner, and Boldero, Messrs.		3	3	0
****	Speyer Brothers, Messrs.				
	Spilling, F. W., Esq.		5	0	0
*	Sprigens, Captain H. P.				
	Stable, David Wintringham, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Stacey, Miss H. M. Dorothy		3	3	0
	Stanley, The Hon. Sir Arthur, C.B., M.V.O., G.B.E., M.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Stanley, Edward J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Stanley, Frederick W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*	Stansfeild, The Rev. Edmund ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	Steel, W. Strang, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Sterling, John William ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Steven, Henry, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
**	Stevenson, Mrs.		3	3	0
	Stewart, The Hon. Alexander ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Stewart, Charles John, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	<i>Stewart, Dr. Edward</i>		3	3	0
*	Stokes, Wilfrid, Esq. (Messrs. Ransomes and Rapier)				
	Stone, Dr. W. Domett		3	3	0
	<i>Stopford, Major-General the Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	3	0	
									(Convalescent Home)	3	3	0	
											6	6	0
**	Storie, Miss G.				
	Stracey, Sir Edward P., Bt. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)		10	10	0
*	Strakosch, H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Lady				
****	Streatfeild, Mrs. C. F.				
***	Street, Miss C. S.		(Convalescent Home)	5	5	0
***	Strong, R., Esq.				
	Strutton, Alexander J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Stubberfield, George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Sturridge, R. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
****	Sullivan, Walter S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Sullivan, The Rev. Father Nicholas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Summers, George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Sutro, Mrs. Leopold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	3	0	
									(Special Gift)	2	2	0	
											5	5	0
	Sutton, Sir Richard V., Bt.		10	10	0
	Sutton (<i>see Sir John Bland-Sutton</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
	Sweet, J. Westhill, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0	
	Swiss Club, The (Proceeds of Club Concert) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Subscription)	2	2	0
											7	2	0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£4,808	8	0

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,806	8	0
****	" S. C."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
****	" S. D. R. S. D."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
*	Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, Arthur Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, Aveling, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, C. Henry Drought, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, C. Waugh, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, John S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tanqueray, W. Henry, Jun., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Taplin, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Tarbuck, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	4	0
*	Tarleton, Commander Alfred H., M.V.O., R.N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Tarn, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tate, Edwin, Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
	Tatham, Miss M. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Tatham-Warter, Henry de Grey, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Tatlock, Miss H. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Taylor, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Taylor, C. R. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
****	Taylor, F. Coston, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Taylor, Gordon, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to Out-Patients)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Taylor, John Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Taylor, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	6	0
	Taylor, T. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
†	Teage, W. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
*	Teignmouth, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temperance Male Nurses Co-Operation, Ltd. The (Martin D. Gold, Esq., Secretary)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10	0
*	The Superintendent, "D" Division, Metropolitan Police, Marylebone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Theobald, E. S., Esq.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Thom, The Rev. A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Thomas, E. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Thomas, Gilbert, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Thompson, The Rev. Archer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	<i>Thompson, Mrs. H. Yates</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
****	Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Moore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Thomson, H. Campbell, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Department for Diseases of the Nervous System and Dean of the Medical School)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
*	Thornton, Mrs. Ruthven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**	<i>Thorold, The late Miss G. M. (see also p. 146)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5	0
	<i>Thorold, G. A. W., Esq.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Thorp, Richard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Thrupp, Miss Adelaide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Thrupp, Mrs. J. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Thurburn, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Thurlow, Major Edward H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
****	Thurlow, Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Thynne, Major-General Sir Reginald T., K.C.B.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	Tidswell, Mrs. R. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
***	"Tit-Bits," The Proprietors of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Titterton, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Tollit, F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
*	Tomes, Charles S., Esq., F.R.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Tomkins, Samuel Leith, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Toulson, Richard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
***	Tozer, The Right Rev. Bishop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Traill, James Patterson, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trasenster, The Revd. Ernest Augustus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Travers, Major George A. (Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
*	Treble, Miss...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*	Trevelyan, The Rev. W. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
***	Trippel, Sir Francis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trower, Percy Bence, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tubb, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*	Tuck, Sir Adolph, Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
	Turnbull, Mrs. M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**	Turner, G. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	0
	<i>Turner, H. Watson, Esq., L.D.S., R.C.S. (Dental Surgeon to the Hospital)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
	Turner, Thackeray, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
	Turner, T. J. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£4,912	0	0

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,912	0	0
* Tuson, Surgeon-General John Edward, M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tweedie, Maurice A., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*** Tweedmouth, The Lord, K.T., M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twitchen, H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Tyrrell, H. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* "T. M. C. A." ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** "T. W. R." (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Underwood, C. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
† Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2
Upton, James Richard, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Urban, Charles, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
** Vagliano, A. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Van Staveren, Isaac, Jun., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Vanderbilt, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vanheems, Sidney, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Vickers & Co., Messrs. Joseph & John ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Vinge, John, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*** Vintners, The Worshipful Company of...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vivian, Miss M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
* Vivian, Wm. Graham, Esq., D.L., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vlassopoulos, Th. N., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	10
Voelcker, Arthur F., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Hospital) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Waddington, Horace, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
* Wade, The Rev. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Waechter, Sir Max., D.L., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagg, Arthur, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Wagner, Henry, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wailes and Co., Messrs. George ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Wakelins, Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
Waldegrave, The Earl ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
* Waldegrave, The Hon. Harriet ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Walford, Walter H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Walker, Philip F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Walker, Russell D., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Wallace, Miss E. I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Wallis, John T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Walls, Mrs. Mary Heathfield ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
** Walpole, Miss Adelina B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Wantage, The Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ward, Albert B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Ward, John, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
* Ward, Miss M. E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waring & Gillow, Limited, The Directors of Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		25	0
Warren, Frederick, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Warren, R. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Warwick, Mrs. E. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
Warwick, W. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
* Waterlow, Margaret Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waters, Mrs. W. G. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Wathen, William, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
*** Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Watney, Norman, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watson & Sons, Limited, Messrs. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	5
* Watson, C. Knight, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watson, Miss A. C. R. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.		
** Watson, Mrs. Edward Gilbert ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watson, Sir Charles R., Bt. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	12
* Way, Miss Anne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Webb, Miss L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
Webb, Sons and Clarke, Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3
* Webb-Johnson, Mrs. Alfred E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,078	13	0

											£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,078	13	0
Webb-Johnson, Alfred E., Esq., D.S.O., M.B., F.Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Assistant Surgeon) ...	...	...	...	...	...	1916	£3	3	0	3	3	0	
*** Wedgwood, Miss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	0
Weightman, William Alexander, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Welby, Sir George E., C.M.G. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Welby, The Rev. Montague E., M.A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Welch, C. D. Kemp, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Wellesley, Colonel Hon. F. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Welman, F. P., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Wernher, Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* West London Hebrew Loyal United Brethren, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West, The Right Hon. Sir Algernon, G.C.B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	8	8	0
Westhill, James, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	5	0
** Westminster Fire Office, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
*** Westminster, The Duke of, G.C.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Weston, Alexander Anderdon, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Weston, Richard G., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wethered, Frank J., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Weymouth, John Francis, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	6	6	0
Whalley, Mrs. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Whately, Arthur Pepys, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wheeler, George Brash, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
+ Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	1	1	0
Wherry, W. R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whiffin, William George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whiffin, Thomas Joseph, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Whitaker, J. Arthur, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whitbread, Francis Pelham, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whitbread, Henry William, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whitbread, Samuel Howard, Esq., M.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whitehead, Thomas T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whiteley, Frank E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whiteley, William, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whiteley, Limited, Messrs. William ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	5	0
Whitmore, Robert, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Whittick, F. P., Esq., M.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5	5	0
Whyte, Robert, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Wickens, Miss Katherine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wigg, Francis, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilch, Ernest J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilde, F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilkinson, W. Arthur, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilks, Thomas, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Willan, The Rev. Albert ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
* Willcox, Miss Rose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Williams, A. R. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Williams, E. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
**** Williams, Miss H. Georgiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
**** Williams, J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams, Miss S. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	10	10	0
Williams, T. Goddard, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Williams-Wynn, Miss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
** Williamson, Mrs. Stephen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Willis, Mrs. Charles Whately ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willows, Francis, Butler & Thompson, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Wills, Alfred, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
** Wills, H. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilson, C. E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilson, H. E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	3	3	0
Wilson, Henry, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wilson, Mrs. Kenneth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Wilson and Sons, Limited, Messrs. R. and W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Wilson, W. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
* Wimbush, Miss Florence ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Windsor-Clive, Captain G. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
**** Windsor-Clive, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. G. H. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Winsor and Newton, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Winter, R. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Wintle, William Samuel, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.			
Carried forward... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,164	5	0

	Brought forward...	£	s.	d.
		5,164	5	0
Witham, Philip, Esq.	H.G.		
**** Wolfe, Frederick, Esq.	£20 0 0		
		2 2 0		
		—	22	2 0
* Wood, W. E. Ramsden, Esq., M.D.			
Wood, William Henry, Esq.	H.G.		
Woodbridge, Herbert H., Esq.			
Woodford, H., Esq.	H.G.	10	0 0
Woolf, A., Esq.		5	5 0
** Wordie, J. C., Esq.			
Wragg, Robert T., Esq.	H.G.		
Wrangel, His Excellency The Count H., G.C.V.O.			
Wright, Henry E., Esq. (see also p. 146)		3	3 0
Wright, The Revd. T. R.	H.G.		
* Wrightson, Richard H., Esq.			
* Wyatt, Miss Constance			
Wybrants, Mrs. E.		5	0 0
**** Wyndham, Sir Charles			
* Wynter, Walter Essex, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Physician to the Hospital</i>)			
Wythes, Ernest J., Esq.		5	0 0
* "W."			
**** "W. L. T. R."			
* Yorke, The Hon. Alexander			
*** Youle, Frederick, Esq.			
**** Young, Jasper, Esq.			
Young, Keith D., Esq., F.R.I.B.A.	H.G.		
Young, R.A., Esq., M.D., B.Sc. (<i>Physician to the Hospital</i>)		3	3 0
Young, Lieutenant R. Keith		5	0 0
Young, Sir W. Lawrence, Bt.		5	5 0
Yule, J., Esq.		3	3 0
Zouche, The Lord	H.G.		
		—		
Carried forward to p. 51	£5,236	11	0

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS.

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas*, at one time (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas*, are entitled, at the discretion of the Weekly Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.
2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds*, at one time, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.
3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds*, at one time, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.
4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards*, at one time, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.
5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.
6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10s. so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years; but in all cases where such Contributions is less than £31 10s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on. And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (provided the sum contributed is not less than £31 10s.) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE
RECEIVED BY—

GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Esq., 440 Strand, W.C. 1.

CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W. 1.

} Treasurers.

Messrs. COUTTS and Co., 440 Strand, W.C. 1.

THE LONDON COUNTY, WESTMINSTER & PARR's Bank, Limited,
1 Cavendish Square, W. 1.

} Bankers.

Messrs. DRUMMOND and Co., 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Messrs. HOARE and Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Messrs. BARCLAY and Co., 54 Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

Messrs. LLOYDS Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W. 1.

THE SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT OR
C. H. MARCH, Esq., THE UNDER-TREASURER

} At the
Hospital.

The Middlesex Hospital is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 135.

Large quantities of lint, linen rags, and cloth for rollers are required for the surgical patients, and ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old linen, sheets, table cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their families. Gifts of this kind, however small in quantity, are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS
OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER,
AND OF
DONORS

OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked D.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Brought forward from p. 48	£	s.	d.
	5,236	11	0
Aberdare, The Lady	2	2	0
Abrahams, Jonas and Co., Messrs.	D		
Abrahams, J. H., Esq.	1	11	6
Adams, Miss Anna	(1916)	5	0
Adams, Miss Beatrice	(1916) 7 0	5 0	
			12 0
Adams, F. B., Esq.	1	0	0
Adair, Mrs. R.	D		
Addinsell, Mrs.	1	1	0
Adelaide, The Rev. Mother (Sisters of the Ascension)	2	2	0
Adkin, C. D., Esq.	2	2	0
Agnew, Mrs. Lockett	2	2	0
Aldridge, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Alington, Evelyn H., Lady	1	1	0
Allbridge, Miss Esther	10 0		
Allen and Hanbury, Messrs.	1	1	0
Allendale, The Lord	D		
Allhusen, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0
Allman, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Anderson, Arthur R., Esq.	1	1	0
Anning, H. C., Esq.	2	2	0
"Anonymous"	2	2	0
"Anonymous"	10 0		
"Anonymous, A.C.L."	2	2	0
Archer-Shee, Colonel Martin, M.P., D.S.O.	2	0	0
Armstrong, Mrs. L.	2	2	0
Arnold, Edward H., Esq.	1	1	0
Arnott, The Rev. Canon	D		
Asprey, George E., Esq.	D		
Ashdown, Miss S. M.	1 0 0		
Aston, Miss Louie	10 0		
Attwood, John G., Esq.	1 1 0		
Austin, Miss Mary	3 0 0		
"A.G.W."	1 0 0		
"A.N."	1 1 0		
"A.S.D."	2 2 10		
Babcock and Wilcox, Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Bailhache, The Hon. Sir Clement M., K.C., LL.B.	D		
Baillie, Mrs. Duncan	1 1 0		
Baily, The Misses	10 0		
Baker and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles	2 2 0		
Bale, Mrs. J.	10 0		
Bales, Miss Agnes	(1916) 10 0	5 0	
			15 0
Carried forward	£5,284	17	6

										£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,284	17	6
Balfour, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Banbury, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	0
Banting & Sons, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Barber, H. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Barber-Starkey, W. J. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Barchard, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Barclay and Sons, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Barham, A. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Barker & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Barnett, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Barr, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Earrow, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Barry Dock Conservative Club & Institute Company, Limited (I. H. Clevedon, Esq., Secretary) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bartlett & Gluckstein, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Barton, Henry A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surgeon, F.W., C.B., R.N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bates, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bath and Son, Messrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Bath and Wells, The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Battersea, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bax, H., Esq., The late	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Bayning, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Beard (see Steyning-Beard)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beatty, Rear-Admiral David, D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Beauclerk, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Beddington, John H., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bedford, Miss H. Louisa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Belcher, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Bellville, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Belworthy, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
+ Benecke, Miss Ida L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Benevolent Institution for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors, The (per G. Dixey, Esq., Secretary) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bennett, Mrs. C. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bensly, Miss Florence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Benson, Fredk. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Benson and Co., Messrs. Naylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Bentinck, Mrs. A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Berman, Mrs. Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Berwick, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bibby, Mrs. Herbert K.	(1916-1917)	2	2	0
Bickersteth, Miss Ada K. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bicknell, The Rev. Chas. Brooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Binns, Mrs. K. B. Aston (In memory of E. A. Fardon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bircham, Mrs. and Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Bird, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bird, Mrs. J. Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Blacklock, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Blackwell, Samuel J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Bland, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
+ Bluthner and Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bontein, James Shelley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Boon, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	
Booty, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bourchier, Arthur, Esq., M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bowden, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bowyer, Geo. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Box, Joseph, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Boycott, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Braby and Co., Messrs. Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Brandeis, Goldschmidt, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Breed, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Breitmeyer, L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Brentnall & Cleland, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Brewer, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bridgeman, Admiral Sir Francis G., C.B., G.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Bridgeman, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bridgeman, W. C., Esq., M.P. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bright, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,355	12	0

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,355	12	0
Bright, John H. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Brigstork, W. P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Brodhurst-Hill, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bromet, Harold, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bromham Church, The Rector and Churchwardens of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Brook Brothers and Dean, Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (per Thomas Chambers, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5
Brooke, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Brookes, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Brotherton, G. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Brown, Mr. David ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 1 0			
							Collection	3 0 0				
Brown, J. Mackillop, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	0
Brown, T. S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	1	1	0
Browne, Miss Hilda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Brunner, Mrs. J. E. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Buchan, Lieut.-Colonel, John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	2	2	0
Buchanan, George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Buchanan, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Buck, The Misses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Buckingham and Chandos, The Duchess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Buckley, Mrs. William E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bullock, Albert S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0
Bullock-Webster, The Rev. Canon, M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Burdett, Miss M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Burke and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	2	2	0
Burmester, Miss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Burnet & Co., Limited, Messrs. B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Burns, The Misses M. and I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Butterfield, F. W. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cabins, Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cable, Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Caley and Son, Messrs. A. J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Callender, F. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	1	0	0
Cameron, Miss J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Camoys, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Campbell, Mrs. D. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Campkin, Mrs. D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cane, George, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Canning, Miss L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Capel, Mrs. F. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Capel and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Carbonic Acid Gas Company, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Carling, John H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0
Case, Captain H. Ashton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cassillis, The Earl of (Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cattle, Arthur C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cazalet, W. M., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chambers, Charles, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chaplin, Miss E. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Chapman, F. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chapman, Harry E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chapman, J. Geo., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chapman, Mrs. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Charrington, Commander Eric, D.S.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Chaventré, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Child and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Chinnery Brothers, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Chinese Minister, The (His Excellency Sao-Ke Alfred Sze) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Cholmondeley, Lady Marcia S. H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Chorley, Miss Alice ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Choveaux, Miss Rose B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Christian, Mrs. J. H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Christopher and Co., Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Church, Worthington, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
"Clara," Richmond ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,437	9	11

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,437	9	11
Clark, Helen Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Clarke, Frederick S., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Clarkson, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Clay, S. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Clayton, The Hon. Mrs. V. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Clover, H. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Coates, Joseph, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Codd, William, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Coen, Louis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cohen, L. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cokayne, Mrs. G. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Collins, Arthur P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Collins, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Compressed Air Carpet Cleaning and Beating Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Congleton, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Consett, Mrs. William W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Limited, the Staff of the, per H. G. Slack, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	6
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Conyngham, Lady Blanche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Coode, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cook and Son, Messrs. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cook, Mrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cook, Oliver, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Cookson, Mrs. Blencowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cooper, Mrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cornwallis, F. S. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cory-Wright, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cott, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0		
								(Convalescent Home)	10	0		
Courthope-Munroe, H., Esq., K.C., M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Coventry, Hon. Henry T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cowell, Harold, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cowell, W. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	£1	1	0	
									1	1	0	
Cowie, Colonel Thomas R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cox, Captain Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Cox, Miss F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Cox, Hubert A. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cozens and Company, Limited, Messrs. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cramphorn, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Crampton, Colonel, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(per W. S. Handley, Esq. M. S.)	...	2	2	0
Cranbrook, The Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Cranston's Hotels Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Crawford, Simon H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Crawley, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Crichton Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Crocker, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Crooks, R. Fleming, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	1	1	0
Cross, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cross, J. Woodrow, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Crossley, C. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Crozier, Miss C. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Cuckow, A. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Cuddon, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Currie, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Curry and Paxton, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Curtis, Charles A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Curtis, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Curwen and Son, Limited, Messrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cust, Sir Charles, Bt., C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Cuthbertson, Mrs. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Cuthbertson, T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
"Cypher"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
"C.F.F."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dale, Miss Anne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Dalton, T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,525	4	11

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

55

											£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,525	4	11
Darell, J. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Darrell, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Davey, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Davids, The Rev. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Davidson, Arthur C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Davidson, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	
Davies, Miss Mair	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Davis, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Davis, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	
Davis Mrs. B. (in memory of her beloved husband)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2	2	0	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	3	3	0
Davis, Mrs. Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Davis & Co., Messrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Davison, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Day, M. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	10	6	
Day, W. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Deane, Miss H. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
<i>Deed, Messrs. John S., and Son</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
De Frece, Mrs. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
De la Warr, The Dowager Countess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Denbigh, The Earl of, C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Denny, Mrs. Edward M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Dental Manufacturing Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
De Pass, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Desart, Ellen Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
<i>De Saussmarez, The Rev. G. S.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
De Saussmarez, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
De Vesci, Evelyn Viscountess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
<i>Dibdin, The Lady (per Miss Thorold)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
<i>Dickens, Charles, Esq.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dickson, Major-General J. B. B., C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dickson and Robinson, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Digby, Commander The Hon. G. F., R.N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Dimond, Charles B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dinham, Mrs. B. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Dix, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Dix, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Dixon, S. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dobree, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0
Dore, Mrs. K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Dore, Mrs. L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	2	2	0
Drayson, A. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Druce & Craddock, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Drummond, Lady Katherine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Drummond, Mrs. George J. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Drywood, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Du Cane, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Du Cane, Louis, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Dugdale, Mrs. M. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Dundas, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Dunkels, Ernest, Esq., M.A., LL.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Durlacher, N., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	1	0	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	2	2	0
<i>Durnford, Lieut.-Colonel E.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
"D. G."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
<i>Eastman and Sons, Messrs.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
<i>Easton, W. J., Esq.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Edmunds, P. J., Esq., M.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Edwards and Sons, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Edgington & Company, Limited, Messrs. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Egerton, The Hon. Thomas H. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Egerton, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Eggar, S. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Egginton, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Eggleton, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Ellerman Lines, Ltd., The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,610	10	11

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
		5,610	10	11
Elliott, Lady ...	... ... ... ... ... £1 0 0 <i>(wounded soldiers)</i> 2 0 0			
Ellis, Rowland H., Esq.	3	0	0
Emerson, Major-General A. L.	5	0	0
Erle, Miss Eleanor	1	1	0
Erskine, David, Esq.	2	2	0
Essex, The Earl of	2	2	0
Eumorfopoulos, Miss	1	1	0
Evans & Co, Ltd., Messrs. D. R.	1	2	0
Everett, John H., Esq.	11	11	6
Evershed, Mrs.	1	0	0
Ewart and Son, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Ezra, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
Falkiner, Captain Ninian M., M.D., R.A.M.C.	1	1	0
Fane, Miss Blanche A.	2	2	0
Faraday and Son, Messrs.	2	2	0
Farnish, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Farquhar, Alfred, Esq.	D	2	2
Feilden, Maj.-General H. B., C.B.	1	0	0
Fenn, Mrs. E. A.	2	0	0
Feversham, The Earl of	D		
Fife, Colonel Sir Aubone, C.V.O. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	2	2	0
Figgis and Co., Messrs. S.	D		
Finch, Henry H., Esq.	2	2	0
Finnigans, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Fisher, J., Esq., A.M.I.C.E.	2	2	0
Fitzgerald, Sir Maurice, C.V.O.	D		
Fleming, Reid & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Flemming, William, Esq.	3	0	0
Floris, J., Esq.	1	1	0
F. N. (England) Limited	1	1	0
Foley, Lady	2	2	0
Foljambe, Mrs. J. F.	1	0	0
Follett, Colonel R. W. W.	1	1	0
Forrest, Mrs.	5	0	0
Forrester, Graeme B., Esq.	1	1	0
Forster, Mrs. Cecil	1	1	0
Fortescue, Lady Camilla	1	0	0
Fosbery, W. Hubert S., Esq., M.A., M.D.	1	1	0
Foster, George Edward, Esq.	D		
Foster, William O., Esq.	DD		
Foster and Braithwaite, Messrs.	D		
Frampton, Thomas H., Esq.		10	6
Francis, Walter H., Esq.		1	1
Franklin, Mrs. Edward		2	2
Frank, Ernest, Esq.	D		
Franklin, Mrs.		1	1
Franks, Miss S.		1	1
Freegard, Frederick, Esq.		1	0
Fremlin Brothers, Messrs.	D		
French, F., Esq.		10	6
French, J. A., Esq.		1	0
Frere, Miss G. A. T.		1	1
Gallina, Peter, Esq.	2	2	0
Galloway, Miss E. M.	1	1	0
Garnier, Mrs. Keppel	(Convalescent Home)	2	0
Garrould, Messrs. E. & R.		2	2
Garstin and Sons, Messrs. W. O.		2	2
Gartside, Miss B.		2	2
Gassiott, Mrs.		2	2
Gatti, R., Esq.		2	2
Gaussen, Miss A. C. C.		1	0
Geissler, H., Esq.		1	1
Gellatly, Hankey and Co., Messrs.		1	1
Gem, Mrs. H. C. & family	D		
Gerard, Mary, Lady		2	2
Carried forward	£5,692	12	5

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

57

													£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,692	12	5
Gibbings, Miss E. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Gibbs, Henry W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. and Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Gilbert, Frank, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Gilbert, Mrs. A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Gilders Bros. & Brown, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Gill, Miss M. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Gillain, S. Hall, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Gillet, Lieut.-Colonel W. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Gillham, Mrs. Rebé K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Gilson, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Goddard, Colonel F. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Godefroi, Miss R. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Godefroi, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Goldstein, J. L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Gooch, George G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Gooch, Mrs. M. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Goslett & Co., Messrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Grafton, The Duke of, K.G., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Graham, Major-General G. Ferguson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Grand Junction Canal, The Staff and Workmen of the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	3
Grant, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Grant & Co., Messrs. G. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	£2	2	0	
											2	2	0		
Gray, Mrs. E. K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0
Gray, W. H., Esq.,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Great Western and Metropolitan Dairies, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Green and Nephew, Messrs. James	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Green, Messrs. G. and H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Greene, T. Whitcombe, Esq., F.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Greening, E. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Greenwood, Dr. E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Gregory, T. Royer B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Greville, Colonel Hon. A. H. F., M.V.O., J.P. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Grey, Mrs. Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Greyham, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Griffith, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Griffiths, E. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
Griffin, —, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Gristwood, F. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Groom, Miss Gracie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Guinness, The Hon. Rupert, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	£2	2	0	
											2	2	0		
Gurney, Mrs. J. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0
Guthrie, Anstey, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Guyon, Mrs. M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Gyzelin, Charles v., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
"G.A.T."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
													1	1	0
Haig, Mrs. Ogilvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hall, Henry R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hall, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Hall, Mrs. Wesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hambrook, Mrs. S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	1	0	
											(Special gift)	1	1	0	
Hamilton, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hamilton, H. Guy, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Hampton & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hansford, Captain B., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hanson, Constance Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hanson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Hardwicke, The Dowager Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hardy, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hare, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harewood, The Earl of, K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,772	0	2

										£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,772	0	2
Harker, J. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Harland, The Rev. A. A. (<i>see also</i> p. 146)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harris, Mrs. George P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Harris, Mrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harris, S. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harris, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harrison, Mrs. S. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harrison, Limited, Messrs. J. & C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Harrison, Mrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harrow Post Office, The Staff of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Hartridge, Henry H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Harvey, E. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
+ Haselgrove, Mrs. K. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Haslam, F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Haslett, G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hastings, The Dowager Lady (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Hatton, George D. Finch, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hawkings, C. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hawkins, Mrs. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Hawkins, Mrs. J. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Hayes, B. Lemere, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	6
Heald, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Healing, F. K., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Heath, C. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Heath, Mrs. J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Heath, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Hedges and Butler, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hedley, Basil, Esq.		1	10	0
Henderson, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Henderson, Miss Helen M.		1	11	6
Henley, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Henriques, Miss Alice R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hernestus, C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Herring, Miss Mary C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
Hessey, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hide, Miss Kate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Higgings-Jacob, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Higgins and Son, Limited, Messrs. Francis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hill, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Hill, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hillingdon, The Dowager Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Hills, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Hirsch, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Hoare, Edward H., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)		1	1	0
Hoare, Walter S., Esq.		1	0	0
Hockin, Miss H.		2	2	0
Hodgson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Hodgkinson, Edgar S., Esq.		1	1	0
Hodson, Mrs. H. O.		1	1	0
Holdway, E., Esq.	(1916)		10	6
Holland & Holland, The Employees of Messrs. (per J. Harris, Esq.), (1916)	£2	2	0							2	2	0	
											4	4	0
Holland, F. Stanley, Esq. & Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Hollins, Claude, Esq.		1	1	0
Hollington, Alfred J., Esq.		1	1	0
Holmes Brothers, Limited, Messrs.		2	2	0
Homan, Miss A. M.		2	2	0
Home and Colonial Stores (Head Office) Hospital Fund, The (per F. G. Drayson, Esq., Hon. Sec.)		2	2	0
Hood, Major The Viscount		1	1	0
Hooper, John, Esq.		2	2	0
Hoper, The Misses		1	1	0
Horniman, Miss A. E. F.		1	0	0
Houssier, F., Esq.		2	2	0
Howe, The Earl, G.C.V.O.		1	1	0
Howland, T. A., Esq.			10	0
Hulke, Mrs. J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Humby, Miss E. J.		1	1	0
Hume, Miss E. L.		1	1	0
Humphries, A., Esq.		2	2	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£5,857	0	8

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

59

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Hunt, Miss L. Holdsworth	...	5,857	0	8
Huntley & Co., Messrs.	...	2	2	0
"H. and S."	2	2	0
"H. M. B."	2	2	0
Hyams, S., Esq.	...	1	0	0
Hyams, S., Esq.	...	1	1	0
Ince, James, Esq.	...	1	1	0
Ingram, Mrs.	1	0	0
"In memoriam James Neil"	...	1	1	0
"In Memoriam, W. F. F."	...	1	1	0
"In Memory of Rachael Essinger"	...	1	1	0
International Fur Stores, The Directors of	...	D		
Isaacs, Mrs. H.	...	2	2	0
Isaacs, Michael, Esq.	...	1	1	0
Isaacson, F. Wootton, Esq.	...	D		
Islington, The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	2	2	0
Izzard, Robert E., Esq.	...	1	1	0
Jackman, Miss E.	2	2	0
Jackman, Mrs. L. G.	5	0	0
Jackson & Sons, Messrs.	2	2	0
Jacob, Mrs. Alexander	1	1	0
Jacob, W. Higgins, Esq. (see Higgins-Jacob)			
Jacobs, Mrs.	1	0	0
James, Miss L. S.	2	2	0
James, The Hon. Mrs. Walter	1	0	0
Janson, Miss I.	1	1	0
Jaschke, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Jay, W. T., Esq.	2	2	0
Jeaffreson, Mrs. A. E.	1	1	0
Jeffcock, Mrs. T. W.	2	2	0
Jeffroy, Mrs. E. L. E.	1	0	0
Johnston, Hon. Mrs. George Lawson	2	2	0
Johnston, Mrs.	1	0	0
Johnston, Mrs. H. S. F.	10	0	0
Johnstone, Miss H. B.	1	1	0
Jones, Mrs. L.	1	1	0
Jones & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Jones and Willis, Messrs.	(Convalescent Home)		
Joseph, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Jurgen, Messrs. Ant., Limited	1	1	0
Kahn, Gaston, Esq. (Consul Général de France)	1	1	0
Kay, Mrs. M. E.	1	1	0
Kearton, Miss H.	1	0	0
Keith and Blackman Company, Limited, Messrs. James	1	1	0
Kekewich, L. P., Esq.	D		
Kelly, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
Kendal, W. H., Esq.	D		
Kerr, Colonel C. R., C.V.O.	1	0	0
Kerr, P. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Kerslake and Dixon, Messrs.	1	1	0
Kiddle, F., Esq.	1	1	0
Kimpson, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
King, Charles T., Esq.	1	1	0
King, Mrs. H. E. Hamilton	1	0	0
King, Mrs. M. A.	(1916)		
King, S., Esq.	1	0	0
Kingsmill, Henry T., Esq.	10	0	0
Kirby and Company, Limited, Messrs. H. and T.	2	2	0
Kirkwood, Mrs. A.	10	0	0
Knight, Alex. C., Esq.	2	2	0
Knight, Charles A., Esq.	1	1	0
Knight, Limited, Messrs. John	1	1	0
Knightley, Mrs.	10	0	0
Knights, G. T. F., Esq.	1	1	0
Knope, H., Esq.	2	6	0
Konig Bros., Messrs.	D		
Carried forward	...	£5,931	7	2

													£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,931	7	2
Lambert, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	£2	2	0	—	4	4	0
									2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lambton, Brigadier-General the Hon. Charles, D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lampen, H. Beaumont, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lancaster, Sir William, J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	2	2	0
Lane, Miss Irene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Langton, Captain Hon. C. Gore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	1	1	0
Lansdowne, The Marquis of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Laporte, Limited, Messrs. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lapthorne, F. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Larnach, Sydney, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Latham, Morton, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lawrence, The Hon. Maude A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lazarus, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lazarus, F. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lazarus, G. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lazarus, S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Leech, Mrs. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lees, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			—			
Legg, L. G. Wickham, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Legg, Captain W., R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0	—	1	10	0
Leigh, Joseph E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Leighton, Linslade and District United Hospitals Association, per Messrs. F. Bodsworth and E. Brinklow, Secretaries...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Leman, Robert E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Leney, Mrs. Florence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Leslie, Sir Bradford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lessing, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lethbridge, Emma, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Leven and Melville, The Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			—	2	2	0
Levy, Alexander M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lewellen and Co., Messrs. F. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0	—			
Lewinger, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lewis, The Rev. Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lewis, H. K., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lewis, Mrs. L. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lewis, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0	—	10	6	0
Lewis, Sir George J. G., Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lewis, Lazarus and Sons, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			—			
Leycester, J. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	—		10	0
Lberman, Hyman, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Little, Major A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Littlewood, The Misses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	—		10	0
Litton, R. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Livesey, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Lloyd-Græme, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lloyd-Verney, Harry, Esq., C.V.O. (per W. Essex Wynter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Locke, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lockhart & Co., Messrs. F. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lomax, Mrs. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
London County and Westminster Bank, The Messengers of the Head Office of the (per Mr. G. W. Davis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Long, Miss Nina R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lord, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Lotty, Madam C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Loufte, E. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Low, A. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lowy, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Loyal Hope of Bloomsbury Lodge, No. 3408, I.O.O.F., M.U., Wm. H. Davies, Esq., Secretary...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Lucas, Miss Hilda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Luker, H. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Lundgren, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lyall, Miss H. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Lyndon, Herbert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			—			
Lytton, The Earl of...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
Macandrew, Mrs. Allan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
Macdonald, Alexander H., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	—	1	0	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6,022	4	8	—			

											£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,022	4	8
MacDonald, John M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Machin, Miss M. I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
Mackinnon, Duncan, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		2	2
Mackinnon, Mrs. John ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry, K.C.M.G. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Macmillan, Sir Frederick ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
McCall, John H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
McCorquodale, Norman, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	0
McFarlane, Dr. A. R. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			10	6
McKellars, D., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
McMillan, William N., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
McWhirter, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Maitland, The Rev. Hon. S. G. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	...		10	6	
Makins, Mrs. Henry I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		2	2	0
Mallett, Chas. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Manisty, Herbert F., Esq., K.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Mann, L. E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Mansfield, Mrs. Edward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Marks, Mrs. F. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Marple, Mrs. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		1	1	0
Marshall and Son, Messrs. T. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		2	2	0
+ Marzetti, Leslie, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		£1 1 0				
								(in aid of wounded soldiers)	19 0				
Massin, R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	0	0
Matthews, Mrs. A. N. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Maule, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916) (Special)	£1 1 0				
									1 1 0				
Maxwell, Mrs. M. L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Maxwell-Lyte, Lady Frances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Mays, Mrs. (in memory of her husband) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Meaden, H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Mellor, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	0	0
Melrose and Co., Messrs. Andrew ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Mendl, Mrs. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Meredith & Drew, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Messel and Co., Messrs. L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Methven, Mrs. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Meux's Brewery Company, Limited, The Employés of (Coopers Department) (per E. J. Hughes, Esq.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				3	0	0
Meyer, Elias, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Middlesex Hospital Lodge, The, No. 2843 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Middleton, J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Miles, Colonel C. Napier, C.B., M.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Miller, Vardon and Miller, Messrs. S. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Miller, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Mitford, The Hon. Mrs. Townley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	0	0
Moir, Mrs. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 1 0 (Special Gift)	1 1 0				
Mole, Miss M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Mond, Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D	1	1	0
Monico, Messrs. G. and B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Elizabeth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Lily ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Montgomery, P. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Montgomery, Sir Basil, Bt., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Moore, Miss Caroline R. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Moore, Miss Faith ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Moore, Miss Florence E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Moore, Miss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Moore, Mrs. L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	0	0
Moore, S. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	0	0
Moreing, Mr. and Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D			
Morell, Joshua, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Moreton, The Lord, D.L., J.P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Morris, A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Mosenthal, H. R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				2	2	0
Mosenthal, Mrs. Harry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				1	1	0
Moses, Myer, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				10	6	
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...				£6,093	13	2

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...									6,093	13	2
Mostyn, The Lord (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)										2	2	0
Mowbray and Co., Messrs. A. R.										1	1	0
Munroe, H. Courthope, Esq. (<i>see Courthope Munroe</i>)												
Murray, Mrs. John...										2	2	0
Murray, Thomas, Esq.											10	6
Myers, Mrs. R.										2	2	0
"M. S. R." ...									(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0
"M.D.B." ...										2	2	0
"M.S." ...										2	2	0
Nathan, George J., Esq. ...										2	2	0
Nathan, Colonel Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G. "In memory of the late Miss Maude Nathan"										1	1	0
Nathan, Louis H., Esq. ...										2	2	0
National Cash Register Company, Limited, The										2	2	0
Nelson, Limited, Messrs. H. and W. ...										D		
Nembhard, Mrs. J. F. ...										2	2	0
Newcastle, The Duke of ...										1	1	0
Newcomb, Miss E. ...										1	1	0
Newcomb, Miss S. ...										1	1	0
Newman & Guardia, Limited, Messrs. ...										1	1	0
Newinan, Philip H., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Nicholls, Mrs.										1	0	0
Nivison, Samuel, Esq. ...										2	2	0
Nixon, Mrs., Preston ...											5	0
Nixey, Messrs. W. G., Ltd. ...										1	1	0
Noble, Mrs. C. N. ...										1	1	0
Noeldechen, Max, Esq. ...										2	2	0
Northampton Legging Company, The, per E. Penton, Esq. ...										D		
Northcote, The Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. ...										D		
Norton, The Rev. Arthur C. ...										1	1	0
Novoselski, Mrs. ...										1	0	0
O'Brien, Jas., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Oddenino, Aug., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Ogilvie, Mrs. M. ...										1	1	0
Oldfield, Walter, Esq. ...										2	2	0
Oldreive, R. S., Esq. ...										1	0	0
Oliverson, Miss L. M. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>) ...										2	2	0
O'Neill, The Lord and Lady ...										D		
Oppenheimer, Louis, Esq. ...										1	1	0
Osborne, A. Percy, Esq. ...										2	2	0
Osborne, Bauer & Cheeseman, Messrs. ...										1	1	0
Osborne, Mrs. S. ...										1	1	0
Oxley, Frank, Esq. ...										2	2	0
Packe, Miss M. P. C. ...										2	2	0
Paget, Miss Olivia ...											10	0
Paige, Charles H., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Paine and Co., Messrs. ...										1	1	0
Painter, Sir Frederic G. ...										1	1	0
Painter, Mrs. L. A. ...										2	2	0
Pakenham, Mrs. ...										2	2	0
Palmer, The Misses ...											10	0
Paper Cutting and Toilet Requisite Company, Ltd., The...										1	1	0
Park, Miss M. L. ...										2	2	0
Parks, F., Esq. ...											11	0
Parminter, W. H., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Parr, Miss Margaret E. ...										2	2	0
Pasteur, The late Mrs. Caroline ...										2	2	0
Pasteur, Miss M. J. ...										1	1	0
Patrick and Thompsons, Limited, Messrs. ...										1	1	0
Paul, Lieutenant G. J. ...										1	0	0
Peacock, E. R., Esq. ...										1	1	0
Peal & Co., Messrs. ...										1	1	0
Carried forward ...										£6,173	9	8

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,173	9	8
Pearce, Sir William, M.P., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pears, Messrs. A. & F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Pearson, W. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Pedder, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Peirse-Duncombe, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Penn, C. A., Esq., and C. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Penn, Mrs. William. "In memory of her brother Reginald Lucas."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Penney, H. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Penty, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Pera Cigarette Company, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	1	1	0
Perry, Arnold H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Perry, Miss C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Pettitt, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Phillips, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Phillips, Henry D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Phillips, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Phillips, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Phillips, Son and Neale, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Pilkington, Ernest M. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Pilkington, Hubert C., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Pillischer, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pink, Sir Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	1	1	0
Piper, Frank E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Platt, Edwyn H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pollak, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pollock, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Polytechnic Secondary (Commercial) Day School Boys and Masters, The (per S. E. Dench, Esq., B.A.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pont, Percy J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Porteous, Hugh, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Porter, T. West, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Portman Philanthropic Institution, Lodge 1 and 8 of The (per William Smith, Esq., Treasurer)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Portsmouth, The Earl of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Portwine, G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Powell, Major S. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Powell, Mrs. W. W. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Powerscourt, The Viscount, M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Prangley, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Prickett, Colonel Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Prince, Mrs. A. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Pritchard, F. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	
Prothero, G. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Purr, Miss S. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Quarman, J. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Radstock, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Ralli, Mrs. Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Raphael, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Rashleigh, Phipps and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rawkins, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Reddan, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Redfern, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Reeves, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rew, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	2	2	0
Reydam, Edmund, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Richards, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Rickett, Cockerell and Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Rickett, W. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Ricordi and Company, Messrs. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rigby, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rigg, The Reverend J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Riley, J. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ripon, The Marquis of, G.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Rippon, E. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Ritchie, Sir James T., Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Roberts, Mrs. Bertie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6,242	3	8

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,242	3	8
Roberts, W. Banks, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Robertson, C. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Robertson, W. Bruce, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Robins, Mrs. Upton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Robinson, Claude, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Robson, Edward, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rolls-Royce, Limited, Employees of Messrs., per the manager	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Roney, E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Rookwood, The Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rose, Walter, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rossmore, The Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rouse, R. W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rowcliffe, Miss S. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Roxburghe, The Duke of, K.T., M.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Royds, Rawstorne and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Rudd, C. E. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Ruddy, C. Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Russell, Major the Hon. Arthur Hamilton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	£2	2	0	
									2	2	0	
										4	4	0
"R. W. L." ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
St. James's Philanthropic Society, The (per B. Koppel, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
St. John, Miss Neva ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sackville, The Lord ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Sadler, Miss Agnes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Sainsbury, S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Salisbury-Jones, A. T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Salmon and Son, Messrs. J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Salmondson, Maurice B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Salomons, F. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Salt, Miss Kate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Salters, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Sampson and Co., Messrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Samuel, Vivian, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sanderson, The Rev. C. Poyntz ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sandwich, The Earl of, K.C.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sang, Henry T., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Sanger, Ernest, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Sanguineti, Mrs. I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	10	0	
Sassoon, Frederick D., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Sassoon, Mrs. S. D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
Savage, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sayer, Frank, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Schofield, Lieut.-Colonel H. N., V.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Scholfield, Miss J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Schonfield, Mrs. William ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Schotte, F. P., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Schwabacher, Mrs. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Scotchmer, J. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Scott, Lady ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. Arthur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Selfe, His Honour Judge Sir William L., K.B. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Sexton, Mrs. E. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., K.C.V.O. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Shakerley, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	6
Shakespeare, R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sharman, Mrs. M. E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Sharp, Frank, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	0
Sharpe, Mrs. Sutton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	6
Sheffield, The Countess of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Shefford, G., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Shephard, Sir Horatio H., LL.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Shepherd, Messrs. A. and E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Shore-Nightingale, Mrs. L. H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Simmonds, Mrs. J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Simms, Frederick R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6,324	12	8

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,324	12	8
Simon, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Simon, Mrs. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Simpson, Harry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
+ Simpson, Mrs. T. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Simpson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Simson, Herman, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Skilbeck, Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Skinner, Miss A. G. K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Smedley, The Mis... In memory of the late Mrs. Grace Smedley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Smith, Alston T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2	2	0	
	(Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	
										4	4	0
Smith, Capt. A. F. (of the Royal Sovereign). The New Palace Steamers, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Smith, Miss A. Lepard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Smith, Miss Beatrice E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Smith, H. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Smith, Miss Hilda J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Smith, Mrs. Reginald J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Smith and Co., Messrs. Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Sneath, Thomas, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Sneddon, J. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Sofnol, Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Soho Good Intent Friendly Society, The (per A. E. Crome, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2
Soutar, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Spencer, The Lady Sarah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Spencer, The Rev. W. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Spiegel, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Spielmann, Meyer A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Spilling, F. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Spink & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Spratt, Captain W., R.N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
+ Spreckley, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stainton, Miss A. F. (Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Stallard, Miss Junius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Stamm, Mrs. Julius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stanley, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Starkey, W. J. S. Barber-, Esq. (see Barber-Starkey)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stebble, Mrs. E. B. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Steer, Lawford and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Steevens, J. Huntley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Stenbock, The Countess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stephens, Michael, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Stern, Albert G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Stevenson, F. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Stevens Mrs. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
+ Steuart, Miss I. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stewart, Charles W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Stewart, J. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Steyning-Beard, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stock, K., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Stracey, Miss Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Strafford, Alice, Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Straker, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Strauss, Mrs., in memory of her father	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Strevens, Miss Irene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Strong, Miss M. K. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Sturdee, Percy, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Surridge, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Sutro, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Swavthling, Ellen, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Swettenham, Sir Frank A., G.C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Swiss Bankverein, The Directors of the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Tanner, Henry, Esq., Jun. (Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Tayler, L. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Taylor, Major-General A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Taylor, W. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Taylor, Mrs. Seth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	1	0	
	(Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	
Tempest, The Lord Herbert Vane, K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6,407	5	10
									C			

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,407	5	10
Temple, Mrs. A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Temple, Mrs. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Templemore, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Tennant, Sons and Co., Ltd., Messrs. Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
"The Weekly Dispatch," The Proprietors of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Thomas, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Thomas and Son, Messrs. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	2	2	0
Thompson, Mrs. Archibald	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Thomson, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Thorold, The Rev. J. Leofric de B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	1	1	0
Tiarks, Frank C., Esq. (<i>Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Tidbury, Lieut.-Colonel J., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Tien, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D			
Tilney, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
+Tinker, Mrs. Henry W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Tinson, James	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Titherington, Miss R. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	1	1	0
Tombleson, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Toogood, Colonel R. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Tosi, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1916)	10	0	
Trelawney, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Trench, Miss F. H. Chenevix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Trepplin, Mrs. S. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
<i>Trollope and Sons and Colls and Sons, Limited, Messrs. George</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Trower, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Tuckey and Co., Limited, Messrs. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Turner, H. E. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Turner, H. Hawkins, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Twigg, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
United Kingdom Tea Company, The ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Vagliano, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
+Vaizey-Hope, The Misses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Vanoni and Tinelli, Messrs. (Grand Café Marguerite)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Vaughan, Mrs. F. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Vincent, Alfred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph, F.R.G.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Voelcker, J. A., Esq., Ph.D., M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Voelcker, Mrs. J. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wakefield, E. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Waldo, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Walker, Miss Charlotte S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wallis and Co., Limited, Messrs. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Walrond, Sir Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ward, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Ward, Miss Marjorie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Waring Brothers, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Warrington, The Right Hon. the Lord Justice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Warwick & Co., Messrs. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Waterlow and Sons Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Waters, Samuel H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Watson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Watson, Mrs. H. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Waygood-Olis, Limited, Messrs....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Webber, Ernest J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wedd, Jefferson and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Weil and Co., Messrs. Julius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Weil, Adolf, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wellesley, The Hon. Mrs. Gerald	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wemyss, Lady Lilian M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Wemyss, The Earl of, K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Wernher, Sir Julius C., Bt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Westminster Jews' Free School, The Pupils of (per Miss Gertrude Heilbron)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
West, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
West Central Hebrew Loyal United Brethren, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£6,480	0	10

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,480	0	10
Westray, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Whatman, Miss F. E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wheeler, The Rev. George D. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wheen and Sons, Messrs. Richard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Whitaker, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
White, F. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
White, Herbert M. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
White House Linen Specialists, Limited	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
White, Messrs. Arnold and Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
White, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Whitelaw, Miss J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Whitfield, Miss Alice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Whitehead, H. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Wilde, Miss Marguerite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wilderspin, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	
Wilkins, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Willby & Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Williams, Herbert S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Williams, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Willis, Mrs. H. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wilson, R. H. Rimington, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Wilson, Mrs. E. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wilson, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Wilton, The Rev. G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Winnifirth, The Rev. B. T. (<i>being part of the Harvest Festival Offertory at Ightham Church</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	0
Winchcombe, Mrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Winthrop, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Wither, Mrs. M. F. Bigg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Withycombe, Miss Margaret C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Witty, John P., Esq. (per T. H. Kellock, Esq., F.R.C.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wodehouse, Major Sir E. Frederick, K.C.V.O., C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wolfe, E. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wood, Miss G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wood, Miss Jennie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Wood, Maud, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Woodall, Lady Corbet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Woodhouse, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Woodman, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Woods, James E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Woolford, George, Esq., L.D.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Woolley, Charles D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wormald and Co., The Employees of Messrs, (per Lewis Allen, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wray, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	
Wright, Miss G. Concetta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Wright, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Wykes, W. H., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Convalescent Home)	...	5	0	
Young and Hall, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Zenith Carburetter Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Zetland, The Marquess of, Kt., K.T., P.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Zimmermann, Miss Agnes M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
										£6,544	1	4

SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

						£	s.	d.	
GENERAL ACCOUNT	(see p. 96)	5,939	13	5
SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND	...	(,, ,)	102			101	19	6	
DISCRETIONARY FUND (MEDICAL SCHOOL)	...	(,, ,)	142			403	1	5	
H.S.H. THE PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK MEMORIAL FUND (,, pp. 96 & 100)	...					99	7	0	
						£6,544	1	4	

**THE RESEARCH FUND
IN CONNECTION WITH THE
BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY
(MELHADO MEMORIAL).**

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Coffee, Miss A. H. ...	2	2	0
Hamilton-Evans, Mrs. John ..	1	0	0
Howland, T. A., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Kewley, Walter, Esq. ...	10	10	0
Munnings, Chas. E., Esq. (<i>see also</i> p. 70)	2	2	0
Rivett, S. C., Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0
Tasker, Inigo, Esq. ...	5	5	0
(See p. 110)			<u>£23 1 0</u>

DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Aldworth, Miss A. E. St. Ledger ...	3	0	0
Alexander Trust, The Trustees of the ..	31	10	0
Anonymous ...	10	0	0
Anonymous ...	1	0	0
Anonymous ...	2	2	0
Anonymous (per H. Maslen, Esq.)...	1	0	0
Anonymous ...	10	0	0
Anonymous ...	100	0	0
Anonymous (per C. H. Browning, M.D., D.P.H.)	10	0	0
Anonymous ...	3	3	0
Anonymous, P.O. L/21 833,099 ..	10	0	0
Athlone, The Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.	25	0	0
Atkinson, Mrs. ...	2	0	0
Bagnall-Wild, Colonel (<i>See</i> Hartzorne)			
Baillie, Mrs. M. ...	1	1	0
Baines, Capt. E. E. ...	2	2	0
Balding, D. B., Esq., F.R.C.S. ...	10	0	0
Baldwin, Henry, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Basan, C. Esq., M.D. ...	1	1	0
Beaufort, Mrs. ...	2	0	0
Beddington, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald ...	100	0	0
Belcher, H. J., Esq. ...	5	0	0
Belcher, Mrs. ...	5	0	0
Benecke, E. C., Esq. ...	1	0	0
Bennett, Mrs. M. ...	1	1	0
Bentinck, F. Cavendish, Esq. ...	10	10	0
Bickersteth, Miss A. ...	2	0	0
Binns, Mrs. Aston ...	1	0	0
Birt, Miss ...	5	0	0
Bischoffsheim, Mrs. ...	10	0	0
Blair, Mrs. H. H. ...	5	0	0
Bland-Sutton, Sir John and Lady ...	1,000	0	0
Blatherwick, Mrs. John ...	10	0	0
Bodington, A. E., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Boldero, Miss A. E. ...	25	0	0
Boyd-Miller, J. Esq. ...	10	10	0
Brooke, Lady ...	2	0	0
Carried forward ...	£1,372	12	0

		£ s. d.
	Brought forward	1,372 12 0
Brown, A. Samler, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Brown, Mr. David	...	1 1 0
Browne, Henry, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Browning, C. H. Esq., M.D., D.P.H.	...	10 0 0
Buchanan, Jas., Esq., J.P.	...	105 0 0
Bungey, E. Newton, Esq.	...	5 5 0
Burgoyne, Fredk., Esq.	...	2 0 0
Butcher, Mrs. Walter	...	25 0 0
Butler, Lieut. J., R.A.M.C.	...	1 1 0
Campbell, Captain Arthur	...	5 0 0
Campbell, Major W. L. (per C. H. Browning, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.)	...	2 2 0
Canning, Mrs. C. Gordon	...	250 0 0
Carter, Mrs.	...	5 0
Chair, Mrs. Beauchamp D.	...	1 0 0
Choveaux, Miss Rose B.	...	1 1 0
Coles, Henry Horsman, Esq.	...	5 0 0
Collings, Lieut. R. F.	...	1 0 0
Compton Beauchamp Church (per the Rev. G. F. Eyre)	...	17 1
Cooke, Geo., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Cox, Reginald H., Esq.	...	5 0 0
Court, Arthur, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Crampton, Col. P. A.	...	2 2 0
Crozier, Miss	...	1 1 0
Cunningham, George, Esq.	...	5 5 0
Curre, Mrs. Edward	...	20 0 0
Dalton, T., Esq.	...	5 0
Darrington, "Bernard Quintin" (per W. S. Handley, Esq., M.S.)	...	5 5 0
Davenport, Miss L.	...	1 1 0
Davis, Mrs. Benn	...	1 1 0
Davis, Mrs. F. A. (in memory of the late F. A. Davis, Esq.)	...	10 0 0
Davis, Richard C., Esq.	...	(5% War Stock) 25 0 0
Davison, Robert, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Dawson, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Day, Miss Mary L.	...	10 0
Dean-Pitt, Mrs.	...	1 0 0
Dicey, Professor and Mrs. A. V.	...	5 0 0
Durning-Lawrence, Lady Edith J.	...	5 0 0
Edwards, Mrs. A.	...	10 0
Egger, W. H., Esq., M.B., B.S.	...	1 1 0
Elliott, Major E. H. M.	...	126 5 0
"E. M. B."	...	2 2 0
Feilden, Miss Dora	...	2 0 0
Foà, Ferdinand E., Esq.	...	25 0 0
Fortescue, The Countess (per Lady Bland-Sutton)	...	5 0 0
Freeman, Miss H. W.	...	15 15 0
Fremantle, The Hon. Mrs. F.	...	5 5 0
Fry, Miss Agnes	...	10 6
Fry, The Right Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B., D.C.L.	...	1 0 0
Gallina, Peter, Esq.	...	2 2 0
Galloway, Miss E. M.	...	10 6
Galloway, Mrs. J. M. C.	...	1 1 0
Gardner, W., Esq.	...	100 0 0
Gibbs, The Hon. Ven. Archdeacon	...	10 0 0
Gladstone, Miss Evelyn	...	1 0 0
Govett, F. A., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Greenhow, The Misses	...	1 0 0
Greg, Miss Mary S. (per C. R. C. Lyster, Esq., M.R.C.S.)	...	25 0 0
Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	...	5 0 0
Guedalla, Herbert, Esq.	...	26 5 0
Hamilton-Evans, Mrs.	...	2 2 0
Hamilton, H. de Courcy, Esq.	...	2 2 0
Hammond, Lieut. P. B., R.F.A.	...	(25 francs) 18 5
Handley, W. S., Esq., F.R.C.S.	...	109 0 0
Hannen, The Hon. Margaret	...	1 0 0
Hardwicke, Dowager Countess of	...	2 0 0
Hardy, Capt. T. Lionel	...	5 0 0
Carried forward	...	£2,354 12 6

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		2,854	12	6
Hare, Lieut.-Col. R. T.			5	0
Hartzhorne, Dr. Bernard F., and Col. W. Bagnall-Wild, Sundry donations per		155	0	0
Haslam, J. L., Esq.			10	0
Hastings, J., Esq.			1	1
Hastings, Somerville, Esq., M.S.		50	0	0
Howard, Lieut. W. F.			10	0
Hawkins-Dempster, Miss			1	1
Hayes, Bedford L., Esq.			10	6
Haynes-Rudge, Mrs.			1	1
Heald, W., Esq.			1	1
Heilbut, Mrs. (per Sir John Bland Sutton, F.R.C.S., LL.D.)		50	0	0
Hide, Miss			1	1
Hill, Surgeon-General R., R.N.			1	1
Hills, Walter, Esq.		2	2	0
Hollis, Miss E. A.			1	1
Horn, Mrs. D. de			10	0
Houghton, W. C., Esq.			10	0
Hovenden, A., Junr., Esq.			10	0
Howard, Mrs. H.			5	0
Hudson, Mrs. G. B.			5	5
Hudson, W. A., Esq.			1	0
Hudson, Miss Bertha			1	1
Hunt, Mrs. C. C.			25	0
Hutchings, Joseph, Esq.			2	0
James, the late J. Arthur, Esq.			100	0
Joel, Messrs. S. B. and J. B.			210	0
Johnstone, Miss H. B.			2	2
Jones, & Co., Messrs.			3	3
"J. G." (per Sir John Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S., LL.D.)			10	0
Kellas, A. M., Esq., B.Sc., D.P.H.			5	5
Kent, Geo., Esq.			1	1
Kessick, Mrs. (per Sir J. Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S., LL.D.)			5	0
Lawson, Arnold, Esq., F.R.C.S.		15	15	0
Lawrie, J. McPherson, Esq.			4	4
Leblish, Geo., Esq.			1	1
Ledeboer, W., Esq.			1	1
Leftwich, J. S., Esq.			1	1
Leon, Mrs. Philip			1	0
Leven and Melville, The Countess of			50	0
Lewellen, Messrs. F. W. & Co.			1	1
Lewis, Mrs. Régine			10	6
Lightfoot, Mrs. T. B. (per W. S. Handley, Esq., M.S.)			21	0
Little, J. P., Esq.			1	1
Longstaff, Lieut.-Colonel			50	0
Lowndes, Miss M. E.			10	0
Lucas, Miss Hilda			5	0
Lyne, Miss Maud			1	1
Lyster, C. R. C., Esq., M.R.C.S.			15	15
Margetson, Stewart, Esq.			10	10
Maslen, Herbert, Esq.			10	0
McInnes, Mrs. Whitton			1	0
Munnings, Chas., Esq. (see also p. 68)			1	1
Muras, T. H., Esq.			5	0
Neil, Mrs. James			10	6
Nowell, Walter S., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.			26	5
O'Connell, Mrs. H. J. (per W. S. Handley, Esq., M.S.)			2	0
Oldham, Mrs. R.			1	1
Oliverson, Cecil H., Esq.			10	0
Oliverson, Miss L. M.			1	0
Pagani, Messrs. M. & G.			3	3
Paine, Miss A. M.			2	2
Painter, Mrs. L. A.			1	1
Palmer, Frank, Esq.			5	0
Parkinson, Mrs.			1	0
Pasteur, Mrs.			1	1
Pasteur, Miss M. S.			1	1
Carried forward		£3,284	5	0

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Paul, Lieut. G. J.	£3,284	5	0
Peacock, Dr.	1	0	0
Penn, Mrs.	25	0	0
Penton, Sir Edward	1	1	0
Pike, Miss L. A.	10	0	0
Pilkington, R. A., Esq.	5	0	0
Portman, The Hon. H. B.	100	0	0
Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.	5	5	0
Poynder, Dr. F. C.	5	0	0
Pringle, Dr. J. J.	26	5	0
Radcliffe, Mrs. C. D.	2	0	0
Ramsden, Lieut.-Col. Henry	5	0	0
Raphael, Oscar C., Esq.	25	0	0
Rickards, Capt. A. W.	10	10	0
Rickatson, Miss J. V.	25	0	0
Rippon, E. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Ronnfeldt, F., Esq., M.A.	2	0	0
Russ, Sidney, Esq., D.Sc.	3	3	0
Russell, Miss L.	50	0	0
Sackville, The Lady	1	1	0
Salisbury, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	25	0	0
Salomon & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Salomons, The Executors of Leopold, Esq.	2,000	0	0
Samuel, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
Schwabacher, Mrs.	1	1	0
Scott, Miss Phœbe A.	5	0	0
Seligman, L. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Shields, J. F., Esq.	1	1	0
Sikes, Mrs. (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.S.)	3	0	0
Simms, Fredk. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Sly, Dr. Victor	6	5	0
Spilling, F. W., Esq.	1	0	0
Stevenson, Mrs. E. H.	50	0	0
Sutro, Mrs. Leopold	10	0	0
Sutton, C. F., Esq. (per Miss Lazarus-Barlow)	10	0	0
Taylor, Major Gordon	10	10	0
Thorold, Miss G. M. (the late)	(War Stock)	100	0
Thorold, Rev. J. L.	5	0	0
Tollit, Fredk., Esq.	2	2	0
Twigg, Lady	1	1	0
Ursinus, Mrs.	1	0	0
Vaughan-Morgan, E., Esq.	50	0	0
Waddington, Horace, Esq.	5	0	0
Wagg, Mrs. Arthur	25	0	0
Wagner, Henry, Esq.	5	0	0
Warburg, Miss	10	0	0
Ward, —, Esq. (per Messrs. F. J. Reich & Son)	5	0	0
Ward, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Webb, C. H. S., Esq., M.S.	5	5	0
Webb-Johnson, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs.	105	0	0
Welch, Mrs. (per S. Russ, Esq., D.Sc.)	5	0	0
West, F. G., Esq.	11	0	0
West, G., Esq.	5	0	0
West, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon, G.C.B.	5	0	0
Whatley, G. S., Esq.	5	0	0
Whitaker, Mrs. William	1	0	0
Whitbread, S. H., Esq.	20	0	0
Williamson, Mrs. M. H.	5	0	0
Winchcombe, Mrs. I.	5	0	0
Wright, Mrs.	5	0	0

(See p. 110) £6,103 12 0

DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	10	0	0
"A grateful patient"	10	0	0
Alexandra Day, the Executive Committee of	100	0	0
Allen, A., Esq.		5	0
Allen, Captain J. W.		10	0
Allt, Mrs....		1	1
Ambler, Miss		5	0
Amey, Harry, Esq.		10	0
Anderson, Mrs. E.		1	0
Anderson, Mrs. S.		5	0
Andrews, Daniel Jas., Esq. (further proceeds of the sale of his poem "The Passing of Kitchener of Khartoum")		1	8
Andrews, Daniel Jas., Esq. (The Womens' War Club)		10	0
Andrews, I. F., Esq.		4	0
Andrews, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")		1	0
Annereau, Mr. James....		5	0
Anness, Mrs. (per Sister King)		10	0
"Anonymous"		70	0
"Anonymous"		1	0
"Anonymous"		2	6
"Anonymous" (Bank Notes, 26/D 31865 and 26/D 31866)		10	0
"Anonymous," In Gratitude		1	1
"Anonymous"		7	7
"Anonymous," Out-Patient....		<i>(Convalescent Home)</i>	
"Anonymous" (per Arnold Lawson, Esq., F.R.C.S.)		3	3
"Anonymous" (Stamps)		1	0
"Anonymous," £10, 26/K 23189; £10, 26/K 23190; £5, 31/D 57852; £5 31/D 68356; £5, 12/D 89132, Bank of England Notes		35	0
"Anonymous" (Stamps)		1	0
"Anonymous" (per D. Morrow, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.)		1	0
Aplin, Mrs.		10	0
Asher, Mr. and Mrs. S. G.		210	0
Ashfield, Miss Winifred (per D. R. C. Shepherd, Esq.)		1	1
Assheton, Miss M. and her Sister		1	0
"A Thankoffering for Good Health"		50	0
Atkinson, Miss M.		9	0
Austin, Mrs. E....		5	0
Averis, Miss M.		5	0
Avery, Henry, Esq.		10	0
Ayers, Mrs. M. A.		4	0
Baggett, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Bailey, Mrs. A.		10	0
Bailey, Mrs. and Friends		1	16
Baker, Mrs. (per Thos. H. Kellock, Esq., F.R.C.S.)		1	1
Balderson, Mrs....		1	2
Bale, Mrs. E.		10	0
Barber, W. J., Esq.		10	6
Barker, Henry, Esq.		5	0
Barnato Brothers, Messrs. (to endow a bed to be called "The Mrs. Kate Joel Bed")	1050	0	0
Barratt, John, Esq.		10	0
Barrett, Ernest, W., Esq.		2	2
Barrett, Mrs.		2	0
Bartle, F. E., Esq.		5	0
Bartlett, J., Esq.		10	6
Batten, Mrs. E.		10	0
Beatty, Miss A. C. (per Sister Clarke)		1	0
Bedells, Henry P., Esq.		5	0
Beevor, Mrs. (per Miss Morris)		2	10
Beit, Otto, Esq. (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)		100	0
Carried forward ...	£1,689	9	6

									£	•	d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,689	9	6
Belchem, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Belcher, Henry J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bell, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	0
Bell, The Rev. George R. (per C. R. C. Lyster, Esq., M.R.C.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	0
Beney, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	0	0
Bennett, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Bennett, E. A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bennett, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Benson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Benson, Mrs. (per the Extern Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bentley, E. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Beresford, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(For "Founder" Ward)	5	0	0
Berger, Mrs. (per the Extern Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Berlitz School of Languages, The (per the Secretary)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Berman, Mrs. (per the Extern Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Berrow, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Berry, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Bernard, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Beslee, Alfred, Esq. (per D. R. C. Shepherd, Esq., M.B., B.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bethell, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bex, Miss Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Bilham, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bird, R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Blackball, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Blacheby, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Blackhall, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Blandford, Mrs. A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Blaxland, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bocca, Mrs. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Boliski, Mrs. (per the Extern Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Booth, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Bovette, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bowes, J. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bowman, B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Branton, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Bricknell, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Bridger, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Brin, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
British Lighting and Ignition Company, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Brocklehurst, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Bromell, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Browning, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Brown, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Brown, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Bruff, S. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Bull, Harry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bull, Pte. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Bulloch, W. C., Esq. (per Sister "Queen")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Bullock, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Bunn, A. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Burgess, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Burrows, Miss A. N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Burrows, Miss Betty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Burton, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Burton, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Busby, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Butcher, Frank, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Cairns, Miss Edith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Calcott, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Cam, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Campbell, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Carder, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Carnell, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Carroll, Mrs. W. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Carrottie, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Cartwright, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Castagna, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Cansal, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,751	2	6

		£ s. d.
	Brought forward	1,751 2 6
Cax, Mrs. (per The Right Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B.) (<i>Samaritan and Convalescent Home</i>)		7 0 0
Chambers, Miss...		5 0
Chandler, Miss J. E.		2 6
Chapman, A. W., Esq.		11 0
Chapman, M., Esq.		1 1 0
Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Company, Limited, The (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)		105 0 0
Cheeseman, Miss E.		1 2 0
Church, A., Esq.		10 0
Church, Miss E. C.		10 0
Clare, Sister		6 0
Clarke, Miss E.		5 0
Clark, F., Esq. (per S. Handley, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.)		5 5 0
Clark, Frederick, Esq. (per C. E. Lakin, Esq., M.D.)		3 3 0
Clark, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")		10 0
Cleal, James, Esq.		1 0 0
Clenton, George, Esq.		10 0
Coates, Miss Edith		5 0
Cole, A., Esq.		5 0
Coleman, Frank, Esq.		1 0 0
Cole, Mrs. L.		2 0
Collett, Miss M. (per Sister "Founder")		1 0 0
Collier, Dr.		1 1 0
Connor, Mrs.		10 0
Cooke, Mrs. J.		5 0
Cook, Miss M.		10 0
Cook, R., Esq.		2 6
Cooper, Miss M.		5 0
Cooper, Mrs. A.		5 6
Copeman, Henry, Esq.		2 0
Costin, Miss (per the Lady Almoner)		14 6
Cow, Mrs. Douglas (being 1st instalment towards the endowment of the "Marion Roalfe Cox" bed in memory of her father)		100 0 0
Crampton, Miss		1 0
Cray, Miss L.		10 0
Crookes, Miss M.		5 0
Cross, Miss Ruth		2 6
Cross, Mrs.		1 0 0
Cross, Mrs. R. E.		5 0
Crossley, Mrs. A.		10 0
Crossman, Mrs. (per Sister Chandler)		1 0 0
Crudde, Augustus, Esq.		5 0
Cruise, Richard R., Esq.		3 3 0
Crumpler, George, Esq.		10 0
Cruse, Miss M. A.		10 0
Cull, W. A., Esq.		2 2 0
Cullerne, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")		1 1 0
Curnick, Miss (per Sister "Founder")		1 0 0
Cutter, C., Esq.		1 1 0
Dady, Mrs.		5 0
Dale, Mrs. L.		1 1 0
Danes, Mrs.		10 0
Dann, Miss E.		10 0
Davis, Edmund, Esq.		105 0 0
Davis, Mrs. Edmund		5 0 0
Davis, Miss Beatrice		3 0 0
Davis, Miss N.		1 0 0
Davis, Mrs. R. C.		32 10 0
Day, Mrs.		2 2 0
Day, Mrs. A.		2 6
Day, Mrs. (per Sister "Annie Zunz")		10 0
Dean, Mrs. M.		1 6
Dearsley, Mrs. F.		5 0
Debber, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)		10 0
De Benkelaer, F., Esq.		50 0 0
Deed, George, Esq.		10 0
De Lange, H. D., Esq.		5 0
Dempsey, Mrs. A. (per the Extern. Sister)		10 6
Dennis, Arthur, Esq.		1 1 0
Dennis, Esq., the late G. W. (per the Misses Tomkins)		250 0 0
	Carried forward	<hr/> £2,452 9 6

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,452	9	6
Denyer, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Derbyshire, Robert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Derby, The Dowager Countess of ...	...	...	(for "Bird" Ward)	£14	11	9						
				10	8	9						
				30	7	9						
										55	8	3
Desmedt, R. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Despard, Miss A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Dezutter, Mme. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
"D. M. F." ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Dollings, Thomas, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Dubberley, Mrs. L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Dubbins, H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Duddendge, Mrs. L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Duvall, A. M., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
Dymond, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
East, Miss Jessie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Edgecombe, C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Edgell, H. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Edwards, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Edwards, Thomas, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Eggar, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Egleton, F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Ellery, Lieut.-Colonel E. E., R.A.M.C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Ellis, Guy, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Elliot, Major E. H. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	0
Ellwood, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
England, Edward, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
English, H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Erlanger & Co., Messrs. Emile (per Edmund Davis, Esq.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Ert, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
"E. S. L." (Stamps) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Evans, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Evans, Mrs. E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Eve, F. Ashford, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Eves, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society, The (per A. E. Handley, Esq., Hon. Sec.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
"E.V" (for the late Mrs. Woods) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Eyre, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Faist, G. E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Fancheux, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Fann, Mrs. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
Fanti Consolidated Mines, Ltd., The (per Edmund Davis, Esq.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	0	0
Fanti, Miss (per W. N. Kingsbury, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Farmer, J., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Fear, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Felton, A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Fenn, J. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Fenn, Miss and others ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	0
Feuerstein, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Field, Mrs. A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Field, Mrs. Basil (Stamps) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
File, Mrs. Hattie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Finotto, Madam P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Fisher, Sergt. A. and Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Fleming, Dr. F. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Fletcher, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Foggin, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ford, E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Ford, Nurse ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Foskett, Sapper, P. N. (per Sister "Prudhoe") ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Foster, Miss A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Foster, Miss L. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Foster, Miss Louisa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Fox, Miss Annie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Fraine, T. H. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Francis, Miss A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2,746	1	3

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Frank, W., Esq.	10	0	0
Frankenstein, Mrs.	1	1	0
Freeman, F. H., Esq.	5	5	0
Freeman, Mrs. L.	2	6	
Freestone, Miss E.	5	0	
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
"From 102"	Samaritan Fund	10	0	
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
												10	0		
Frost, Lce.-Cpl. F. W.	6	0	0
Fry, Miss "In memory of her Father"	5	0	
Fuller, Miss	7	7	0
												5	0		
Gabrielle-Sophie, Sister	5	0	
"G. A. G."	5	0	0
Galligari, Mr.	3	0	0
Gale, Mrs. M.	1	0	0
Gammon, Mrs. A.	2	6	
Ganney, Miss Alice	5	0	
Ganz, Mrs.	1	1	0
Garland, Mrs. (per Sister "Queen")	2	9	0
Garrett, Lt.-Colonel R. Vernon	2	0	0
Garrett, Mrs.	5	0	
Génie, M. and Mme. J.	5	0	
George, D., Esq.	10	0	
Gibbs, Miss Mildred	8	3	0
Gibson, Mrs. W.	10	0	
Gill, Mrs. M. J.	10	0	
Gilliam, S., Esq.	10	6	
Gillet, Miss J.	1	0	0
Gilling, Charles W., Esq.	1	1	0
Gillings, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")	2	2	0
Ginsburg, Miss Lily	1	0	0
Glazin, E., Esq.	10	0	
Glover, W. J., Esq.	2	6	
Goddard, Miss E.	2	0	
Godman, Miss Evelyn	5	0	
Goldfinch, J., Esq.	10	0	
Goldwater, H., Esq.	5	0	
Goodwin, George A., Esq.	2	2	0
Goodwin, J. S., Esq.	2	2	0
Gore, Mrs. R.	5	0	
Grainger, C. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Gray, Mrs. N.	2	6	
Great Grimsby Coal, Salt and Tanning Co., Ltd., The	10	10	0
Grech, Miss (per Sister "Founder")	5	0	0
Green, Miss Margaret E.	31	10	0
Green, Mrs. S.	10	0	
Greenfield, H., Esq.	10	0	
Greenin, Mrs.	10	0	
Greenshields, Miss R.	10	0	
Gregory, H. J., Esq.	3	0	
Greguss, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	5	0	
Grierson, The Misses	2	0	0
Grierson-Jackson, Mrs. W. K.	10	6	
Griffin, Mrs. S.	5	0	
Griffiths, Alfred, Esq.	10	0	
Grimmett, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	10	0	
Carried forward	£2,853	2	3

										£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,853	2	3
Grossmann, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Gully, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Guterell, Mrs. (per the Matron)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Hackley, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Hailes, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Haines, H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hall, Miss Edith and Friends	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	0
Hall, Miss E. (farthing collection)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hall, Mrs. H. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Halls, Miss P. (per Sister "Founder")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Halsey, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hamilton, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	0	0
Hamlin, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hammond, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Hammond & Co., The Employees of Messrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	0
Hampton, G. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Harding, F. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Harding, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Harding, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Hardy, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hargrave, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Harriman, Charles W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Harris, Colonel A. Sutherland (per Sir John Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S., LL.D.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Harris, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Harris, Mrs. A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Harrison, D. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Harrison, Mrs. and friends	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Hartshorne, G. Morgan, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hartshorne, Mrs. Bernard (sale of waste paper)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	9
Harvey, Miss H. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Harvey, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Harwood, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Havers, Mrs. H. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hayhurst, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Headlam, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Hearn, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Hearne, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Heaver, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Heilbron War Funds Committee, The (per Mrs. Tregaskis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Henderson, Miss Mary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Henwood, E. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	0
Heslop & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
Hilderley, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Hill, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Hillman, Mrs. F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Hilton, C. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Hine, Messrs. M. and H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq. (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Hobart, Mrs. (per Sister "Annie Zunz")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Hocquard, Clarence, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Hoffnung (deceased), The Executor of Abraham,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Hogaulsky, Emanuel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Holborough, Mrs. and Sisters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Holder, Mrs. and others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Holdsworth, J. E., Esq., and Friends (for wounded soldiers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Hollings, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Holmes, Miss Annie L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	0
Holmes, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Hopwood, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Horner, S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Horowitz, Marks, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Howell, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Howell, Mrs. Hannah.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Howlett, Miss N. (per Sister "Founder")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Hubbard, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Hubcock, Mr. and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3,039	19	6

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Hudson, Miss Bertha (per C. R. C. Lyster, Esq., M.R.C.S.)	3,038	19	6	
Hughes, A. M., Esq.	2	2	0	
Hughes, F. C., Esq.	5	5	0	
Hughes, Mrs.	10	0	0	
Hull, Mrs. F.	5	5	0	
Humphrey, G., Esq.	2	6	0	
Huncomb, Mrs....	5	0	0	
Hunt, Mrs. A. E.	10	0	0	
Husband, A., Esq.	2	6	0	
Huskisson, Miss	2	6	0	
Hutchings, Mr. J.	2	0	0	
Hutson, Miss Mabel	10	0	0	
Hygate, Mrs. E.	3	6	0	
Ibbott, Miss Lily	10	0	0	
Imhoff, Miss Maud	1	0	0	
Independent Order of Nuts, The (per A. Brown, Esq.)	2	2	0	
Ing, G. R., Esq....	3	0	0	
Isky, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")	2	0	0	
Jackson, Harry Leonard, Esq.	10	0	0	
Jackson, Thomas S., Esq.	5	0	0	
James, Sergt. A. H.	10	0	0	
Jameson, Mrs. H. S. (per C. R. C. Lyster, Esq., M.R.C.S.)	2	2	0	
Jarvis, George, Esq.	3	0	0	
Jessup, Mrs. A. E.	10	0	0	
Jiggins, A. G., Esq.	5	0	0	
Johnson, Mrs.	2	2	0	
Jones, E. L., Esq.	5	0	0	
Jones, Hubert J., Esq.	1	1	0	
Jones, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	5	0	0	
Jones, Mrs. A.	10	0	0	
Jones, Mrs. C.	10	0	0	
Joseph, Mr. Henry	5	0	0	
Jury, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Karslake, Mrs. L., £525 in £5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-1947, to endow The "Leonore" Cot in Princess May Ward in perpetuity	525	0	0	
Katze, Mrs.	2	2	0	
Katze, Mrs. (per Sister "Kings")	2	2	0	
Kay, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0	
Keeler, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Kelly, J. H., Esq.	5	0	0	
Kelton, Mrs. E.	5	0	0	
Kendal, Mrs. J.	5	0	0	
Kendall, Mrs. Grace	5	0	0	
Kennedy, W. A., Esq.	1	0	0	
Kent, P., Esq.	10	0	0	
Kerswill, Mrs. E.	1	0	0	
Kessel, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Kilby, F. S., Esq.	5	0	0	
King, George, Esq.	5	0	0	
King, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Kingston, Mrs. M. A.	2	6	0	
Kirk, Mrs.	1	0	0	
Knight, Miss Eva	7	6	0	
Koffman, Mrs.	1	0	0	
Kolsky, Mrs.	10	0	0	
Koss, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	15	0	0	
Kwintner, Mr. and Mrs. H.	10	6	0	
"La Fraternite Lodge," No. 588 of the Ancient Order of Druids (per L. du Four, Esq.) "Museum Bed" Balance	£93	0	0	
"Primrose Bed"	315	0	0	
Carried forward	408	0	0	
	£1,034	14	0	

DONATIONS.

79

		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	4,034	14	0	
Laken, Thomas G., Esq.	...	5	0	0	
Lakin, Mr. Edward (per Sister "Founder")	...	1	0	0	
Lambert, Miss M. E.	...	5	0		
Lammiman, Charles, Esq.	...	1	1	0	
Langan, Miss Cecilia	...	1	0	0	
Langrish, A., Esq.	...	5	0		
Lavender, Miss (Stamps)	...		6		
Law, Mrs. (per Sister "Annie Zunz")	...	2	0	0	
Leathers, F. J., Esq.	...	10	0		
le Marchant, The Hon. Lady	...	5	0	0	
Lee, Mrs. Sydney	...	5	0	0	
Leer, Miss	...	5	0	0	
Leese, Richard, Esq.	...	1	6		
Lefebure, Mrs.	...	5	0	0	
Leigh, F., Esq.	...	10	6		
Lewis, H., Esq.	...	5	0		
Lewis, Mrs.	...	5	0		
Lewis, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	1	1	0	
Lewis, Mrs. F.	...	5	0		
Lewis, W. E., Esq.	...	7	6		
Lewiston, Mrs. (per Sister "Princess May")	...	5	0	0	
Lichtenholtz, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	10	6		
Lingwood, Nurse W.	...	1	0	0	
Lipshitz, A., Esq.	...	3	3	0	
Livermore, J., Esq.	...	10	0		
Lloyds Health Insurance, The Committee of Management of Messrs.	...	21	0	0	
Lloyd, Miss Leah	...	5	0		
Lloyd, Mrs.	...	3	0	0	
Long, Miss Frances	...		5	0	
Longhurst, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...		10	0	
Loveless, F. G., Esq.	...		2	6	
Lovelock, Mrs. W.	...		5	0	
Lowe, James, Esq.	...		10	0	
Lowe, Mrs. C.	...		5	0	
Lubish, Mrs.	...		2	6	
Lubbock, Captain J. (per F. J. Wethered, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.)	...	5	0	0	
Luck, Mrs.	...		10	0	
Luck, Mrs. Arthur (for wounded soldiers)	...		5	0	
Luker, Miss Annie	...		15	0	
Lyon, S. W., Esq.	...		10	0	
Lyster, Mrs.	...	(Convalescent Home)	1	1	0

Mabbott, C., Esq.	...	10	0			
Macgregor, J., Esq.	...	10	0			
Macgregor, Miss K.	...		10	0		
Mackay, Miss (per Mrs. Mackay)	...		2	0	0	
Maclaine & Co., Messrs.	...		1	1	0	
Mahoney, Mrs. A.	...		10	0		
Mallinson, Miss A.	...		7	0		
Mansell, H. S., Esq. (per C. E. Lakin, Esq., M.D.)	...		10	0		
Marcham, Miss E. M.	...		1	2	0	
Margetson, Miss	...		7	7	0	
Marks, W. H., Esq.	...		5	5	0	
Marsh, John W., Esq. (per Sister "Annie Zunz")	...		1	1	0	
Marshall, Ernest Hawkins, Esq.	...			10	6	
Martin, Miss E.	...			5	0	
Mason, Mrs. E.	...			10	0	
Master, Mrs. M.	...			5	0	
Masters, Mrs. E.	...			5	0	
Masters, Mrs. R.	...			2	10	0
Mayers, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...			10	0	
Mayo, G., Esq.	...			5	0	0
Mazinoff, Mrs.	...			5	0	
McCabe, John, Esq.	...			10	10	0
Mears, Mrs. Annie	...			10	0	

Carried forward £4,159 9 0

										£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,159	9	0
Mendelbaum, Mrs. A. (per the Extern. Sister) ...											10	0
Mendelson, S., Esq. ...											5	0
Mendelson, Mrs. S. ...											15	0
Mercers, The Worshipful Company of ...											105	0
Merritt, Mrs. ...											10	6
Meyer, M., Esq. ...											5	0
Middleton, Mrs. and Miss ...											1	0
Miles, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder") ...											1	0
Milgrom, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...											10	0
Millingen, Mrs. ...											1	1
Mills, Mrs. A. ...											10	0
Millyard, Mrs. ...											2	6
Milsom, Miss M. ...											10	0
Minkoff, Mr. and Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...											10	0
Misa, Lawrence, Esq. ...											10	0
Monk, Mrs. B. ...											10	6
Mondini, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister) ...											1	0
Moody, Miss L. ...											5	0
Moore, Thomas, Esq. ...											15	0
Morgan, Mrs. ...											2	0
Mortimer, Thomas, Esq. ...											2	0
Mortley, Mrs. May ...											10	0
Moss, Mrs. and the Misses (in memory of a dear friend) ...											1	1
Motley, Colour-Sergt. ...											5	0
Mullens, J. A., Esq. ...										(Convalescent Home)	50	0
Murray, Thomas, Esq. ...											10	6

Naiouad, C., Esq. ...											5	0
Nankivell, Miss A. M. ...											5	0
Natali, Mrs. ...											10	0
National Sunday League, The ...											25	0
Nesling, Robert, Esq. ...											4	4
Newman, Miss H. ...											5	0
Norman, H. H., Esq. ...											1	1
Nicholl, Miss Ethel ...											5	0
"No. 1, Broderip Ward; May, 1896" ...											1	0

Oakford, S., Esq. ...											2	6
Oakley, Archibald, Esq. (per D. R. Shepherd, Esq., M.B., B.S.) ...											5	5
Oborn, Mrs. Emily ...											2	6
Oliver, Henry, Esq. ...											2	2
Olivier, Rev. E. K. and Mrs. ...											2	2
O'Neill, Miss E. ...											10	6
O'Neill, Mrs. H. ...											7	0
Ortez, Manuel, Esq. ...											1	0
Osborne, A. S., Esq. ...											10	0
Osborne, Mrs. ...											2	2
Osborne, Mrs. M. ...											10	0
Oyerell, Miss H. ...											5	0
Owen, John G. H., Esq. ...											5	5
Owen, Miss (per Sister "Founder") ...											1	0
Owen, Mrs. ...											10	0

Pacey, Mrs. H. ...											10	0
Palmer, A. W., Esq. ...											2	6
Palmer, W., Esq. (per Sister "Broderip") ...											4	0
Parker, J. W., Esq. ...											1	0
Parker, Mrs. ...											10	6
Patch, J., Esq. ...											5	0
Pateman, Mrs. Jane ...											1	15
Paul, Miss M. ...											10	0
Peacock, Miss ...											5	0
Peacock, Mrs. E. ...											5	0
Pearman, Thomas J., Esq. ...											1	0

Carried forward £4,397 14 6

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Perrett, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")	1	0	0
Perry, Arthur F., Esq.	1	1	0
Peters, B., Esq.	10	0	0
Peters, Mrs. S.	5	0	0
Petrie, Miss Ina	5	0	0
Petty, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest	3	0	0
Phillips, Miss May	1	0	0
Phillips, Miss M.	2	6	0
Phillips, Miss W. R.	2	6	0
Phillips, Mrs. (per Sister "Prudhoe")	10	0	0
Phillips, Mrs. E.	5	0	0
Phillips, Mrs. L.	2	0	0
Pickering, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	10	0	0
Pilgrim, Miss Haidee (per Sister "Queen")	10	0	0
Pipkin, Mrs. E.	3	0	0
Pitchfork, Mrs. E.	2	0	0
Pittman, Mrs. B.	5	0	0
Plight, Mrs.	10	6	0
Plymouth Post Office Benevolent Society, The	3	3	0
Pocock, Miss Annie	1	0	0
Pocock, Miss H. E.	5	0	0
Podinsky, Mr. Joseph	10	6	0
Poppleton, Miss Muriel	1	0	0
Potter, Alfred, Esq.	5	5	0
Pottle, Mr. F. J.	1	1	0
Powell, Miss J.	10	0	0
Pratt, Herbert, Esq.	3	3	0
Pratley, Mrs. M.	5	0	0
Price, A. W.; Esq.	5	0	0
Pritchard, F., Esq.	2	6	0
Pritchard, Mrs.	1	1	0
Projectile Company (1902) Ltd., The (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)	52	10	0
Pullinger, Miss	10	0	0
Pulteney, Miss	10	0	0
Purchas, Thomas J., Esq.	4	4	0
Puzey, T. Henry, Esq.	3	3	0
Pyman, Fred. H., Esq.	100	0	0

Ramoni, G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Ramsay, G. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Ramsay, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Randell, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Rattray, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Rawlins, Mrs. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rayner, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Raynor, F., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Reece, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Reeve, Miss Janet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	0	0
Reeves, Miss Florence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Reid, Captain John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Reynolds, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Rhodesia Chrome Mines, Limited, The (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	0	0
Richardson, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	0
Richmond, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Richmond, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Rider, Miss (per Sister "Founder")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Rider, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	0
Ridley, W. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Ring, Miss May (per M. E. Robinson, Esq.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Roberts, A., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Robertson, Miss H. (per D. R. C. Shepherd, Esq., M.B., B.S.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Robinson, Stanley G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rolph, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Rosenthal, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Rowell, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Russell, D. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Ruth, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Ryder, Mr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Ryder, Mrs. Sarah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0

Carried forward £4,725 5 0

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.	
Sambrook, A. G., Esq.	4,725	5	0	
Samson, Mrs.	1	0	0	
Sankey, E., Esq.	5	0	0	
Saul, W., Esq.	5	0	0	
Saunders, C., Esq.	10	6		
Saunders, A., Esq.	5	0	0	
Saxby, Miss G.	2	6		
Scott, Miss Mary	5	0	0	
Scudder, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	5	0	0	
Searby, Mr.	2	0	0	
Searby, Mrs. G. E.	5	0	0	
Seater, Mrs. E.	2	0	0	
Seely, Lady	1	1	0	
Selby, Mrs. A. L.	5	0	0	
Seymour, Mrs.	10	0	0	
Shannon, Mrs.	2	2	0	
Shannon, Miss Doreen	1	0	0	
Shepherd, Mrs.	1	0	0	
Shoelbridge, Edward, Esq.	3	0	0	
Short, Mrs. (per the Extern. Sister)	1	0	0	
Shrimpton, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")	10	0	0	
Silver, Mrs. E.	5	0	0	
Simmons, Mrs.	10	0	0	
Simpson, Harry, Esq.	21	0	0	
Simpson, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Singleton, W. E., Esq., LL.B. (per the Lady Almoner) (Samaritan and Convalescent Home)	1	1	0	
Skinner, Richard, Esq.	9	0	0	
Slea, Miss Catherine	2	6		
Smellie, Mrs.	2	6		
Smallwood, Mrs.	5	0	0	
Smaridge, B., Esq.	1	1	0	
Smith, Miss Denham	1	0	0	
Smith, Mrs.	1	5	0	
Smith, Mrs.	1	0	0	
Smith, Mrs. A.	10	0	0	
Smith, Mrs. F.	1	1	0	
Smith, S. H., Esq.	1	1	0	
Smith, W. G., Esq.	5	0	0	
Smyth, Mrs.	2	2	0	
Snell, Miss G. M.	10	0	0	
Snodgrass, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")	1	0	0	
Sowerby, Miss E. R.	10	6		
Sparkes, A. E., Esq.	5	0		
Spelling, Thomas, Esq.	10	0		
Speyer, Hyman, Esq.	1	0	0	
Spurgeon, R., Esq.	2	6		
Stacey, D., Esq.	15	0		
Stacey, Mrs.	10	0		
Stacey, Mrs. M. A. V.	1	10	0	
Staden, Mrs. (per Sister "Founder")	1	0	0	
Stage, Miss (per Sister "Founder")	10	0		
Stamford, Miss Nellie	10	0		
Stamp, C. H., Esq.	1	10	0	
Stamp, Sidney, Esq.	1	1	0	
Stannard, Miss Eva	10	0	0	
Steel, G. P., Esq.	5	0	0	
Stevens, Miss Olive	10	0	0	
Stevenson, Miss M.	5	0	0	
Stock, Mrs. E.	7	6		
Stocker, Mrs.	5	0		
Stone, Miss H.	5	0		
Stoneman, Miss H.	12	0		
Strickland, Albert, Esq.	2	2	0	
Sundry Donations (per Miss Morris)	5	0	0	
																(Samaritan and Convalescent Home)	10	0	0
Sutherland, D., Esq.			10	0
Swift, A., Esq.			10	6
Tait, A., Esq.		1	5	0
Terry, Alfred, Esq.			10	0
Thicke, C. S., Esq.			1	0
																Carried forward	£4,817 19 0

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		4,817	19	0
Thomas, B. W., Esq.			5	0
Thompson, Ernest (per D. Morrow, Esq., M.R.C.S.)			3	3
Thornton, Miss N.			5	0
Thornton, Miss Nellie			5	0
Threlfall, George, Esq.			3	0
Tillcock, Mrs.			5	0
Tokins, Mrs. H.			5	0
Tolman, Mrs. (per Sister "Queen")			10	0
Tomlinson, Mr. and Mrs.			1	10
Tompkins, Mrs. F.			10	0
Tost, Mrs.			10	0
Tozar, Mrs.			1	0
Travis, Walter, Esq.			3	0
Trodd, Cecil W., Esq.			1	0
Trustees of the late Lord Grimthorpe's Charity Fund, The			100	0
Tucker, S., Esq.			1	0
Tull, W., Esq.			5	0
Tupper, W. J., Esq.			5	0
Turner, P., Esq.			10	0
Turner, Miss S.			5	0
Turner, Mrs. M.			10	0
Underwood, Mrs. R.			2	6
Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd., The (per Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G.)			105	0
Upright, Miss			5	0
Valehera, George, Esq.			7	6
Valerani, Miss M.			5	0
Valler, The late Miss (per A. Hallamore, Esq.)			2	5
Villa, Mrs.			10	0
Vincent, Mrs.			2	0
Vincent, Mrs. R.			2	6
Vlaminck, Honore, Esq.			2	0
Vollar, Mrs. L.			2	6
Wade, O. P., Esq.			1	1
Wallen, L. A., Esq.			5	0
Wakeman, Mrs.			1	0
Walker, Charles A., Esq.			1	1
Walker, Miss A.			1	0
Walle, Mrs.			15	0
Wallis, Alfred, Esq.			5	0
Walters, Hyman, Esq.			10	6
Wanderer (Selukwe) Gold Mines, Ltd., The (per Edmund Davis, Esq.)			105	0
Ward, J., Esq.			1	0
Ward, Mrs.			2	2
Ward, Mrs. F.			1	0
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey			3	3
Wardle, Mrs.			2	6
Ward, P. L., Esq.			1	0
Wargent, Mrs.			2	2
Warrell, Mrs.			10	0
Warwick, Mrs.			2	0
Waterman, Mrs.			10	0
Watton, Miss W. (per Sister "Founder")			2	2
Welch, Mrs. M.			1	0
Wellington, Nurse			1	0
West, Miss Margaret (per Sister "Founder")			2	0
Westcott, A., Esq.			10	0
Weston, Mrs.			5	0
Wheater, Mrs. H.			1	0
Wheatley, J., Esq.			5	0
Wheeler, A. F., Esq.			10	10
Wheeler, Mrs. S.			5	0
White, Barrington, Esq.			2	6
White, Mrs. A.			3	6
White, Mrs. J.			1	0
Whitehead, Mrs. E.			10	0
Carried forward			£5,209	6
			6	6

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

	Brought forward	£	s.	d.
Whitehouse, Mrs.	5	5	0
Whittemore, Thomas C., Esq.	1	1	0
Wigmore, Miss A. M.	1	0	0
Wildman, Mrs. C.	2	6	
Wilkins, Miss L.	1	0	0
Wilkinson, Mrs.	5	0	0
Willcock, Miss B.	10	0	0
Willett, William, Esq.	1	1	0
Williams, Augustus, Esq.	1	1	0
Williams, Miss	5	0	0
Williams, Miss	5	0	0
Williams, Miss Ada	5	0	0
Williams, Miss C.	5	0	0
Williams, Miss F. E.	10	0	0
Williams, Sergt.	1	0	0
Willingale, Miss Elizabeth	10	0	0
Wilson, Miss E.	5	0	0
Wilson, Miss (per Sister "Queen")	1	1	0
Wilson, Mrs. R. C.	5	0	0
Windsor, Mrs. M.	5	0	0
Wise, Miss	1	1	0
Wood, G. W., Esq.	1	0	0
Wood, Mrs. M.	4	0	0
Wood, Mrs. S.	5	0	0
Wood, Rev. C. F. W. (to endow a cot in memory of Lieutenants Paul and Keith Wood)	525	0	0
Woods, Mrs. Henry	10	0	0
Woods, W. A., Esq.	5	0	0
Woolley, William Herbert, Esq.	31	10	0
Wornum, Mrs.	3	0	0
Wray, C., Esq.	10	6	
Wright, Arthur W., Esq.	1	0	0
Wright, John, Esq.	2	2	0
Wyatt, Miss G.	10	6	
Yeo, Mrs. A.	5	0	0
Young, Mrs.	5	0	0
Young, Mrs. M. A.	5	0	0
Zenith Carburettor Company, The Employees of the (per Mrs. Carter). (Convalescent Home)	2	9	0
Zunz Bequest, The Trustees of Annie. Being a grant to defray the cost of the maintenance of "Annie Zunz" Wards, 1917	750	0	0
													£6,550	5	0

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

GENERAL FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(see p. 96)	3,113	4	0
" "	Permanent Endowment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(,, p. 114)	2,608	0	0
" "	Trustees of "Annie Zunz" Bequest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(,, p. 100)	750	0	0
SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(,, p. 102)	79	1	0

£6,550 5 0

ALMS BOX COLLECTIONS.

					1916. £ s. d.	1917. £ s. d.
"Anonymous"	...	...	...	...		2 0
Arditti, Mr. David	...	...	...	...	1 0	
"Argyll, The"	...	...	...	(per Mr. G. L. Holden)	4 4 6	
Armfield, Messrs. E. R.	...	...	...	...		1 3 0
Ascherberg, Hopwood, and Crew, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	1 6	
Atkinson, Mr. G.	...	...	...	...	4 10	
Atkinson, Miss M.	...	...	...	...		1 5 4
Austin and Oaker, Messrs.	...	...	...	(per Mr. Ransom)	1 0 6	6 0
Ditto ditto (Employees)	...	...	...	...	1 10 11	11 6
B.A.T. (L.G.O.C.)	...	...	...	(per Mr. C. Wimpey)	1 8 9	2 12 0
Bailey and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	2 7	6 6
Baker Bros., Messrs.	...	...	...	(per Mr. A. Piejus)	2 4 6	
Barnato Dispensary	...	...	...	...	8 0 0	8 16 6
Bendith, Mr.	...	...	...	...	1 6 6	1 6
Bentley, Cronin and Howell, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	2 1	
Bird, Mrs. Andrew	...	...	...	...		17 2
"Bird-in-Hand," The	...	...	...	(per Mr. Burls)	11 7	
Birdkin, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	9 10	
Birkenshaw & Knights, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	1 6 8	6 6
Blois, Mr. R.	...	...	...	...	7 9	
Bonnington Hotel, The	...	...	...	...	1 0	
Boulter, Hepburn, and Watts, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	4 0	
Breed, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	11 6	
Brewer, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	14 6	
British Garage Co., The	...	...	...	...	1 12 11	
Broad, Salmon & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	7 6	12 6
Brown Brothers, Messrs. (Depot Manager)	...	...	...	...	8 3	1 0 0
Bruschweiler, Mr. G.	...	...	...	...	2 13 3	
Bruschweiler, Mrs. G.	...	...	...	(Temperance Hotel)		3 17 9
Cadbury, Pratt, and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	3 6	1 0
Callard, Stewart and Watts, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	4 19 0	2 11 3
"Cambridge," The	...	...	...	(per Mr. Clifford Cathcart)		1 2 6
Carter, Mr. W. H.	...	...	...	...	13 1	
Cartledge, E. S.	...	...	...	(Office)	3 5 6	3 9 0
Ditto	...	...	...	(per Mrs. F. Cooke)	3 8 0	9 17 6
Casualty Medical Room	...	...	...	...	12 13 6	21 14 3
Charles, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	1 4	
Cohen, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	15 9	11 0
Connaught Rooms, The	...	...	...	(per Mr. W. Lewis White)	18 0	19 3
Coulson and Co., Messrs. W.	...	...	...	...	1 5 3	1 15 0
Cridlan and Company, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	15 9	
Criterion Restaurant, The	...	...	...	...	1 6 10	9 5
"Crown," The	...	...	...	(per Mr. J. Simcox)	2 9 4	
Curtice and Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	(per Mr. S. Roberts)	1 18 6	17 3
Daimler Motor Company, The Employees of the (Hire Department) (per Mr. F. Nowell)	...	...	...	...	1 13 6	4 14 0
Davies, Mr. D. C.	...	...	...	...		2 0
Davis, Mr. Richard C.	...	...	...	...	5 1	
Dilley, Mr.	...	...	...	...	8 4	
Dispensary (Nassau Street)	...	...	...	...
Dispensary Out-Patient Department, No. 1	...	...	...	...	19 0 0	17 0 0
Ditto	ditto	No. 2	...	...	15 10 0	16 0 0
Carried forward	...	...	...		£103 1 8	

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

		Brought forward	... £ s. d.	1916. £ s. d.	1917. £ s. d. 103 1 8
Dodman, Miss A.	2 6
Dowty, Mrs.	6 0
Druce and Craddock, Messrs.	6
Dunhill, Limited, Messrs.	(per Mr. Magrill) 1 0	10 13 3
Ditto (Workshop)	(per Mr. Reeves) 8 17 6	5 1 4
Dunhill, Limited, Messrs.	(per Mr. Fisher) 6 7 9	3 3 11
“Duke of York” The	(per Mr. M. A. Treadaway) 1 5 6	1 8 2
Edwards, Mr. A. G.	3 4
Electrical and Light Department	52 15 2	58 16 10
Elsley, Limited, Messrs. (Brass Shop)	(per Mr. W. Kuhlman) 11 0	6 0
Empire Service	7 0	
“Excelsior,” The	(per Mr. R. H. Ead) 8 1	
Express Dairy Company, The	7 7	14 0
Faraday and Sons, Messrs.	3 9 0	3 5 6
Flack, Mr. L.	3 0	
Ford, Mrs. W.	15 6	1 4 2
Fowles and Co., Messrs. F. J.	1 5 2	1 6 0
French money exchanged	7	0
Gard, Mr. G. W.	8 0	1 0 1
Garstin and Sons, Messrs. W.	(per Mr. E. Boddington) 19 2	1 5 9
Glandfield & Co., Messrs.	(per Mrs. Wilkinson and Mr. Gustavson) 1 17 10	8 14 3
Goldstein, Mr. Solomon	11 6
Goodall and Graham, Messrs.	7 3	
Goodman, Mr. D.	2 9	
Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., M.S.	5 0 11
Gow, Messrs.	6	
“Grafton Arms,” The	(per Mr. Bertram Davis) 8 10	1 17 3
“Green Man,” The	(per Mrs. Cohen) 8 10	12 4
Greenwood, Messrs. Myers	5 6
Guirr, Messrs. Camille	3 0	
Hall	13 7 0	14 5 0
Hall, Messrs. Harry	(per Mr. John Richards) 3 5 6	1 17 0
Hansler, Mrs. M.	10 6	
Harman and Sons, Messrs.	1 2	
Harris, Mr. J. A.	19 8	
Harvey and Co., Messrs.	(per Sapper H. J. Collenette) 2 3 2	
Hawkins, Mr. A. H.	1 0 0	
Hayward, Mrs.	8 10	
Hayward, Mr. Isaac	6 0	
Hazzard, Miss	12 0
Heath, Limited, Messrs. Henry	(per Mr. Bourne) 15 8	18 6
Heaton, Messrs. W. R.	2 6	
Heppell and Co., Messrs.	1 8 9	2 6 0
Ditto ditto No. 26 Piccadilly	1 4 11	2 19 3
Hewitt and Vincent, Messrs.	(per Mr. W. R. Hewitt) 3 0	
Hill Brothers, Messrs.	
Ditto ditto (2nd Floor)	
Ditto ditto (3rd Floor)	7 9	
Ditto ditto (4th Floor)	1 0	1 0
Hill, Miss	1 2 0
Hindley & Co., Messrs. (per Mr. H. Salvage)	17 6	1 10
Hinton, Mr.	1 7
Hobson, Richards and Co., Messrs.	(per Mr. H. C. Chevalier) 15 5	
Hooper, Miss	13 0	
Hooper, Struve and Co., Messrs.	16 1	3 0
Horsfield and Co., Messrs. F.	1 2 1	1 11 7
“Horse Shoe” Hotel	14 4	4 5 4
Hospital Sunday—Wards Collection	13 9 6	11 0 7
Hovenden and Sons, Messrs. R.	(per Mr. C. Curtis) 4 1 6	2 14 9
Howard and Sons, Messrs.	1 6 11	1 5 6
Carried forward	£257 11 6	

			1916. £ s. d.	1917. £ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	257 11 6	
Howland and Son, Messrs. T.	4 9	11 2
Humphrey, Taylor and Co., Limited, Messrs.	...	(per Mr. Graham)		
Idle, Messrs. T. & W.	6	
Isaacs, Mr. Sam (Ground Floor)		
Ditto (First Floor)		
Ditto (Staff)	(per Mrs. Salmon) 3 19 8	4 7 0
Jacobus, Mr. Jack		1 7
Johnstone and Co., Messrs. J. B. (Staff)	...	(per Mr. T. Harvey)	1 14 10	12 3
Ditto ditto (Workshop)		
Jones, Mrs. L.	8 3	14 0
Kerslake and Dixon, Messrs.	(per Mr. Killick) 5 0	
Kessell & Co., Messrs.	1 9	
"King's Head" The	(per Mr. E. H. Parsons) 6	
Kramrisch and Co., Messrs.	1 6 0	2 5 2
Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.	3 8	1 0 9
Langham Hotel, The	6	
Lazarus, Mr. W.	5 0	8 3
Leavey and Co., Messrs. G. R.		1 15 0
Lee and Sons, Messrs. Charles	5	
Lee, Mrs. E. M.	16 1	
Lifovitch, Mr. Hyman		1 13 3
Liss, Mrs.		12 6
London General Omnibus Company (Chalk Farm Garage) (per Mr. S. Self)	70 6 6	63 15 7
London Pavilion, The, The Pick-a-dilly Company, Stage Staff and Orchestra	...	(per Mr. G. H. Dyball) 9 19 6	7 17 4	
Ditto	...	(per Mr. S. Grater)	2 1 0	
Lyle and Co., Messrs.	1 0	
Mahoney, Mrs.	8 6	1 0
Marshall, Miss K.		7 0
Maizells, Mrs. Rebecca		1 1 0
Meux Brewery, Messrs. (Stores)	...	(per Mr. W. Kidd) 3 7 0	1 19 0	
Miles, Messrs. A. W.	6	
Minerva Motors, Limited, The	...	(per Mr. K. Sheppard) 9 1 5	3 19 9	
Mitchell's Garage, Messrs.		1 9 3
Ditto Ditto (Works Department, per Mr. Oakey)	...			7 11 3
Morris and Co., Messrs. Philip	2 6 4	2 14 0
Morris, Mr. A.	4 13 0	5 19 0
Mortimer Café, The		7 0
Mowbray & Co., Messrs.	9 7	5 9
Newcombe, Sister	7 6	
Newman and Guardia, Messrs.	4 0 8	2 7 10
"Newman Arms," The	...	(per Mr. A. F. Graham) 1 8 6	1 12 0	
Nightingale and Co., Messrs.		10 0
Novello and Co., Messrs.	...	(per Mr. E. H. Chapman)		
O'Neill, Miss E. G.		14 11
Orea Cigarette Company, The	3 3 10	3 8 9
Oriental Restaurant, The	...	(per Mrs. Selini) 13 4	13 8	
Out-Patient Department	15 10 0	16 10 0
Ditto ditto (Entrance)	15 9 0	21 11 9
Oxford Music Hall, The	...	(per Mr. Rathbone) 4 19 10	2 16 0	
Ditto ditto (Stage Box)		
Oylers, Limited, Messrs.	...	(per Mr. Lucas) 2 8 4	3 0 3	
Pagani, Messrs. M. and G.	...	(per Mr. A. Meschina) 7 12 6	10 17 6	
Palace Theatre, The (Refreshment Department)	11 8 6	
Carried forward	£435 1 5	

		Brought forward	... ... ...	1916. £ s. d.	1917. £ s. d. 435 1 5
Palace Theatre, The (per Mr. M. Percival)	6 17 0	7 11 3
"Pansy," The (per Mr. F. Packe)	8 9	1 4 6
Parks, Mr. F. (Studio)	5 4	
Ditto (Workshop)	19 7	1 6 6
Patrick & McGregor, Messrs.	16 1	
Pearce and Sons, Messrs.		
Penton and Son, Messrs. E. (per Mr. Geo. R. Dunn)	33 10 2	42 1 4
Perlstone, Mr. Lazarus	9 0	2 6
Pickford and Co., Messrs.	1 2	4 0
Platten, Miss K.		5 0
Polytechnic (Engineering Workshop Section)	(per Mr. May)	2 16 9	12 0 8
Polytechnic Technical Institute, The (Works Dept.) (per Mr. T. R. Cox)				18 1	16 6
Polytechnic (Mr. Lee—Instructor Blacksmiths' Section R.F.C.)	...				3 6
Ditto (Ladies Electrical—per Mr. Howse)		2 0 4
Poole and Co., Messrs. Henry (per Mr. Lavis)	1 2 6	7 3
Ditto ditto (No. 2 Shop)		
Ditto ditto (No. 3 Shop)		
Ditto ditto (No. 4 Shop)	2 7 10	9 3
Ditto ditto (Cutting Room)		
Porter's Lodge, The...	281 19 6	242 16 7
Porter, Mr. John		1 14 2
Rawdon, Mr. W.	7 0	
Ratcliffe and Co., Messrs.	8 2	1 0
Refreshment Bar	4 7 11	2 3 9
Rickatson and Son, Messrs. William (per Mr. Murray)	2 1 0	3 7 0
"Rising Sun," The (per Mr. H. C. Stacey)	9 3	
Robinson, Limited, Messrs. Peter (per Miss Saxby)		7 6
Ditto ditto (per Mr. C. G. Marsh)	3 4 6	4 14 0
Ditto ditto (per Mr. Phillips)	15 2	1 10 9
Ditto ditto (per Miss Kibert)	13 0	10 10
Ditto ditto (per Mr. Henry Kay)	5 13 0	5 2 9
Rose, Mr. Walter		3 19 3
Royal Army Clothing Dept., Boot Depôt (Day Staff) (per Mr. H. Evans)				45 13 11	46 12 6
Ditto ditto ditto (Night Staff)	9 18 9	14 11 8
Royce and Co., Messrs. A.	14 5	10 3
Rowney and Co., Messrs. George (per Mrs. Harris)	1 3 3	1 11 0
Ditto ditto (Factory) (per Mr. Fansett)	13 6	6 2 6
Russell, Mr. H. C. (per Miss Russell)	2 16 6	0 18 0
Ryman, Mr. H. J.	3 13 0	3 6 3
Saunders, Mrs. (the late)	4 6	
Saunders, Shepherd & Co., Messrs.		8 3
Savory, Messrs. H. L. & Co. (per Mr. L. Rogers)	16 3 3	14 1 2
Scarlett & Son, Messrs.	7 5	
Secretary's Office, The	161 11 1	114 15 5
Sharman, Mr. J.	1 0	
Sharp, Mr. Thomas		8 0
Shoppee, Mr. A. C. (per Miss Conquest)	5 7 4	6 6 11
Shoppee, Mr. A. C. (Strapping Department)		17 9
Siddeley, Deasy Co., Messrs. (per F. Shaw)	6	
Simpson, Mrs. G. B.		12 16 0
Sly, Mr. J. B., Employés of (per Mr. F. Ferrier)	6 5	
Sly, F. A. and F. H. Messrs. (per Mr. F. Ferrier)		6 6
Smith & Son, Messrs. S. (per Mr. Bailey)	9 3 10	5 14 6
Ditto ditto (Speedometer Factory) (per Mr. Facks)	8 3 5	17 19 10
Smith, Messrs. G. M.		8 3
Smith, Mr. H. T.	3 6	
Soho Good Intent Friendly Society, The (per Mr. A. E. Crome)	1 4 9	1 1 6
Solomons, Mrs.	5 9	
Sparkes Garage and Engineering Company, Limited	3 14 1	6 11 3
Spink and Co., Messrs.	3 0	1 6 9
Sprung, Mrs.	2 0	
Stainsby, Mr. Dixon	1 0	
St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Company	1 3 7	18 5
			(per Messrs. Taylor and Rowland)		
St. Marylebone Borough Council (Electricity Department) (per Miss George)	1 13 8	5 11 0
Carried forward	£1,033 5 3	

					1916. £ s. d.	1917. £ s. d.
	Brought forward	1,033 5 3	
St. Marylebone Town Hall	(per Miss B. Davis)		12 3
Studebaker, Limited, The	6 16 0	5 17 9
Swift and Son, Messrs.	2 9 0	2 19 0
Tautz and Co., Messrs. (2nd Floor)	1 16 2	14 6
Ditto ditto (3rd Floor)	19 0	8 3
Temperance Hotel		18 3
Teofani and Co., Messrs.	1 7	
Theobald, Miss Ellen		12 3
Tooth and Tooth, Messrs. (Office)	1 6 2	1 6 9
Ditto ditto (First Floor)	(per Mr. Butler)	1 11 0	1 9 3
Ditto ditto (Ground Floor)	(per Mr. Knox)	1 11 10	2 2 9
"Torino Restaurant" The		13 6
Tremlett and Co., Messrs.	1 2 6	9 0
Trocadero Restaurant, The	(per Mr. James Ascher)	4 1 9	13 2 3
Trowell, Mrs. E. E.		1 2 7
Tukeman, Mr. Louis		2 4
Vanheems and Wheeler, Messrs.	(per Mr. W. Field)	5 16 5	6 0 6
Vince's Dining Rooms, Messrs.		
Ditto ditto (Bloomsbury)	16 5	4 6
Wakelin Bros., Limited, Messrs.	7 1 9	6 0 0
Wards	25 19 6	26 18 0
Waring and Gillow, Messrs.	(per Messrs. Jeffries and Peters)		18 15 8
Warison Social and Philanthropic, The	(per Messrs. Peters and Jeffries)		14 18 10
Warshawski, Mr. Morris	5 0	2 0
Wheater, Messrs. (Employees)	4 6	
White, Mr. J. W.	9 2	1 0 11
"White Hart," The	(per Mr. G. J. Platt)	4 2	13 0
Whittick, Dr. F. P.	11 6	
Willett, Ltd., Messrs. William	(per Mr. Thomas)	9 4	
Worby, Mrs.		13 8
Wright and Son, Messrs. E. J.	(per the Cashier)	8 6	
"Ye Goode Reste"	2 4	7
Zenith Carburetter Co., The	(per the Cashier)	1 15 3	6 11 0
						<hr/>
				(See p. 96)		£1,147 14 7

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CORPORATION
OF THE CITY OF LONDON AND THE CITY
COMPANIES.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

1888	...	...	...	...	...	£105	0	0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	£105	0	0
1897	...	...	...	...	...	105	0	0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
1900	...	...	...	...	...	210	0	0									
1908	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0							£675	0	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF ARMOURERS AND BRAZIERS.

1883	...	...	...	...	...	£5	5	0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0
1906	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1907	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	1913	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
1908	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0									
															£41	0	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BREWERS.

1870	...	...	...	...	...	£21	0	0	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	10	0
1897	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1898	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1899	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0	1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1900	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0										
1901	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0								£164	0	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BRODERERS.

1907 £10 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS.

1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	10	0
1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
															£73	10	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOTHWORKERS.

1862	...	...	...	...	...	£10 10 0	1889	...	...	...	...	...	£50 0 0
1870	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1892	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0
1876	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1894	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0
1877	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1897	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
1878	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1901	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
1879	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
1880	...	...	...	...	...	31 10 0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
1881	...	...	...	...	...	31 10 0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
1883	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0							
1885	...	...	...	...	...	40 0 0							£1,000 0 0
1887	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0							

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF COOPERS.

1901 £10 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CUTLERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DYERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FISHMONGERS.

THE WORSHIPEFUL COMPANY OF GIRDERS

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GOLDSMITHS.

1848	...	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0	1898	...	...	...	...	...	£250	0	0
1856	...	...	...	...	...	200	0	0	1902	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
1865	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0	1905	...	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
1877	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0	1907	...	...	...	...	...	250	0	0
1882	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
1885	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
1889	...	...	...	...	...	500	0	0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	150	0	0
1892	...	...	...	...	...	500	0	0	1916	...	...	...	...	...	150	0	0
1895	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0							£3,100	0	0

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1894	...	...	...	...	...	£10	10	0	1917	...	...	...	...	...	£5	5	0
1909	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0									
1913	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0							£36	15	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF JOINERS.

1879	£5	5	0
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
														£8	8	0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1869	...	...	...	...	£105 0 0	1905	...	...	...	...	...	£52 10 0
1899	...	...	...	...	31 10 0	1906	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1895	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1907	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1896	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1908	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1897	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1898	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	105 0 0
1899	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1911	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1900	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1901	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1913	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1902	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1914	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1903	...	...	...	...	52 10 0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 0
1904	...	...	...	...	52 10 0							£1,291 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF PEWTERERS.

1899	...	...	...	...	£5 5 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	£10 10 0
1901	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1903	...	...	...	...	10 10 0							
1906	...	...	...	...	10 10 0							£57 15 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1878	...	...	...	...	£20 0 0	1899	...	...	...	...	...	£10 0 0
1879	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1900	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
1880	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1901	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
1881	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1902	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
1882	...	...	...	...	21 0 0	1903	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1883	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1904	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1884	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1905	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1885	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1906	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1886	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1907	...	...	...	...	...	25 10 0
1887	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1908	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1888	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1889	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1890	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1911	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1891	...	...	...	...	20 10 0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1892	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1913	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1893	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1914	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1894	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1895	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1916	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1896	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	1917	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
1897	...	...	...	...	10 0 0							£548 0 0
1898	...	...	...	...	10 0 0							

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1869	...	...	...	...	£5 5 0	1895	...	...	...	...	...	£21 0 0
1870	...	...	...	...	25 5 0	1896	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1871	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1897	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1872	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1898	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1873	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1899	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1874	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1900	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1875	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1901	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1876	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1902	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1877	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1903	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1878	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1904	...	...	...	...	...	47 5 0
1879	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1905	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1880	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1906	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1881	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1907	...	...	...	...	...	47 5 0
1882	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1908	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1883	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	47 5 0
1884	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	47 5 0
1885	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	1911	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1886	...	...	...	...	15 15 0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1887	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1913	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1888	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1914	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1889	...	...	...	...	31 10 0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1890	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1916	...	...	...	...	...	47 5 0
1891	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1917	...	...	...	...	...	21 0 0
1892	...	...	...	...	21 0 0							£875 15 0
1893	...	...	...	...	21 0 0							
1894	...	...	...	...	21 0 0							

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1898	...	...	...	...	...	£10 10 0	1909	...	...	...	...	...	£10 10 0
1899	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1910	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1900	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1911	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1901	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1902	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1913	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1903	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1914	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1904	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1915	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1905	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1916	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1906	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	1917	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
1907	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0							£210 0 0
1908	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0							

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1886	...	...	...	...	...	£21	0	0	1911	...	...	...	...	...	£10	10	0
1896	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0	1912	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1898	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0									
1903	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0									
1908	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0							£126	0	0

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
ACCOUNTS
AND
BALANCE SHEETS.**

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—				
I. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS (<i>see p. 67</i>)	5,939 13 5			
" Prince Francis of Teck" Memorial Fund (<i>see pp. 67 and 100</i>)	99 7 0	<u>5,939 13 5</u>	6,039 0 5	
II. DONATIONS (<i>see p. 84</i>) £3,113 4 0				
,, Boxes (<i>see p. 89</i>) 1,147 14 7	<u>1,147 14 7</u>		4,260 18 7	
III. KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON		5,000 0 0		
IV. HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND		3,210 13 9		
V. HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUND		929 0 0		
VI. CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)			<i>Nil</i>	
VII. WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS (apart from Hos- pital Saturday Fund)			<i>Nil</i>	
VIII. ENTERTAINMENTS			<i>Nil</i>	
			<u>19,439 12 9</u>	
IX. INVESTED PROPERTY—				
Dividends £2,900 5 3				
,, "Prince Francis of Teck" Memorial Fund (<i>see p. 100</i>) ... 1,174 3 9	<u>1,174 3 9</u>			
See also "Other Receipts"		4,074 9 0		
Rents (<i>see p. 112</i>)		846 13 8		
Income Tax Returned		540 7 4		
Repayment of Property Tax		220 0 5		
Interest on Deposit		<i>Nil</i>		
			<u>5,681 10 5</u>	
X. NURSING INSTITUTION—				
Private Nurses		<i>Nil</i>		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		357 17 0		
			<u>357 17 0</u>	
XI. PATIENTS' PAYMENTS—				
In-Patients—Contributions from the War Office in respect of Military Patients treated in 1917			3,753 18 0	
Venereal Department—Local Government Board contribution for In-Patients and Out-Patients			1,250 0 0	
			<u>5,003 18 0</u>	
XII. RECEIPTS UNDER NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT			<i>Nil</i>	
XIII. OTHER RECEIPTS—				
"David Hughes" Hospital Trust		1,780 0 9		
Annie Zunz Fund (<i>see p. 101</i>)		822 14 5		
Fees for Board and Residence... ...		343 5 7		
Gifts in kind		252 11 11		
Lady Probationer Fee Fund for Pensions ...		436 10 8		
Sundries		103 17 1		
			<u>3,739 0 5</u>	
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME ...		(Carried forward)... £4,221 18 7		

FUND.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

A. MAINTENANCE—

I. PROVISIONS—

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Meat	...	3,990	7	6						
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	...	1,466	6	3						
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	...	1,472	2	10						
4. Eggs	...	774	11	8						
5. Milk	...	3,100	19	2						
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	...	960	15	10						
7. Grocery	...	1,784	8	9						
8. Vegetables and Fruit	...	783	19	3						
9. Malt Liquors	...	153	2	2						
10. Aerated Water and Ice	...	107	17	10						
					14,594	11	3			

II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—

1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	...	1,435	0	10						
" Venereal Department	...	424	8	5						
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	...	988	13	10						
3. Instruments and Appliances	...	871	3	10						
4. Wines and Spirits	...	102	10	6						
5. Sundries	...	69	10	2						
					3,891	7	7			

III. DOMESTIC—

1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	...	216	2	7						
2. " Bedding and Linen	...	678	4	6						
3. " Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc.	...	338	1	10						
4. Washing (£2,292 11s. 0d.) included under other headings (see return on p. 125).										
5. Cleaning and Chandlery	...	499	2	10						
6. Water	...	216	18	3						
7. Fuel and Lighting—										
(a) Coal—										
Steam	...	£3,746	18	0						
House	...	755	13	7						
(b) Gas	...	826	9	4						
(c) Electricity—										
Current	...	£918	5	2						
Renewal of Lamps, etc.	127	16	4							
		£1,046	1	6						
(d) Oil, Wood, Matches, etc.	...	61	10	2						
(e) Petrol	...	51	19	7						
8. Uniforms (Nurses, Porters, etc.)	...	368	13	1						
9. Sundries	...	47	2	3						
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of cost)		80	0	0						
					8,932	17	6			

IV. ESTABLISHMENT—

1. Insurance	...	441	4	4						
2. Renewals and Repairs	...	1,552	13	10						
3. Annual Cleaning	...	Nil								
4. Garden	...	5	13	2						
					1,999	11	4			

V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—

1. Medical	...	1,991	9	6						
" Venereal Department	...	263	15	0						
		2,255	4	6						
2. Dispensing	...	797	3	0						
" Venereal Department	...	50	0	0						
		847	3	0						
3. Nursing	...	2,924	13	3						
" Lecturers' Fees	...	137	3	7						
4. Other Officers	...	635	15	2						
5. Mechanics	...	£979	6	4						
" Repairs	...	449	3	2						
		1,428	9	6						
Carried forward	...	8,228	9	0						
		...	...		£29,418	7	8			

D

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—continued.

	Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
S. EXTRAORDINARY—					34,221 18 7
I. LEGACIES—					
<i>The Executors of—</i>					
Mrs. Joanna Tulke, securities valued at	2,079 14 8		
Mrs. A. M. Baird	500 0 0		
Mrs. Elizabeth Barrell	400 0 0		
Charles Vivian, Esq. (<i>see also Balance Sheet</i>)			269 2 0		
John Hill, Esq.	250 0 0		
Charles Burge, Esq. (<i>see also Balance Sheet</i>)			150 0 0		
Joseph Chapman, Esq.	132 18 10		
Mrs. Price	90 0 0		
Col. Eyre Williams	50 0 0		
Rev. W. A. Monteagle	5 5 0		
			3,927 0 6		
II. FESTIVALS, BAZAARS, ETC.		Nil	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY INCOME			3,927 0 6
TOTAL INCOME			38,148 19 1
BALANCE, BEING EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE OVER TOTAL INCOME FOR THE YEAR (charged to Capital Account) (<i>see p. 116</i>)			14,325 5 0

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

26th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
147 Leadenhall

The following provisions are not supplied to patients by the Hospital: Tea and Sugar
(In those instances when the patients are too poor to purchase these articles they are supplied
with them through the Samaritan Fund.)

for the Year ending the 31st December, 1917—*continued.**Cr.*EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	8,228	9	0	29,418	7	8			
V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>										
6. Male Servants—Porters, etc.	1,463	8	1							
7. Domestic Servants	1,048	4	7							
8. Scrubbers (including Laundry £946 17s. 8d.)	2,162	17	8							
9. Pensions	750	19	9							
10. National Insurance	166	8	7							
					13,820	7	8			
VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—										
1. Printing and Stationery	569	10	2							
2. Postages	99	15	11							
3. Advertisements	4	6	4							
4. Sundries	66	10	10							
					740	3	3			
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE								43,978	18	7
III. ADMINISTRATION—										
I. MANAGEMENT—										
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £1,299 6s. 1d.)	985	17	9							
2. Pensions				Nil						
3. Official Printing and Stationery	186	16	8							
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	65	18	4							
5. Official Advertisements	10	4	5							
6. Law Charges	76	10	6							
7. Auditors' Fee	36	10	9							
8. Sundries	18	0	5							
					1,379	18	10			
II. FINANCE—										
1. Appeals	363	5	8							
2. Commission (Under Treasurer's Salary)	350	0	0							
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.				Nil						
					703	5	8			
TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION								2,033	4	6
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION								46,072	3	1
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—										
1. Rent	810	0	3							
2. Rates and Taxes	1,453	0	5							
TOTAL RENT, RATES AND TAXES								2,263	0	8
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE								48,335	3	9
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—										
1. Interest	270	0	5							
2. Contributions to other Institutions—										
Maintenance of Branch Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea for Sick and Wounded Soldiers (<i>see p. 102</i>)	3,868	19	11							
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.				Nil						
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE								4,139	0	4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE								52,474	4	1
								£52,474	4	1

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, } Treasurers.
C. H. BURNAND,ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, } Auditors.
E. PENTON,
A. CAMPBELL,

"For the Building, Maintenance, and Endowment, or any of these Purposes, of a
Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	INCOME.										£	s.	d.
Balance from 1916	148	4	8
Donation (see p. 84)	750	0	0
											£898	4	8

THE PRINCE FRANCIS OF
FOR THE ENDOWMENT
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 67 and 96)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
Dividends (see p. 96)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	3	9

£1,273 10 9

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

26th March 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,

Chartered Accountants,

147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

Ward or Wards to be called in perpetuity the Annie Zunz Wards."

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
Maintenance of Patients in 1917 (<i>see p. 96</i>)	822 14 5
Balance (<i>see p. 116</i>)	75 10 3
	<hr/> £898 4 8 <hr/>

TECK MEMORIAL FUND.

OF THE HOSPITAL.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Transferred to General Account ...	£ s. d.
	1,273 10 9
	<hr/> £1,273 10 9 <hr/>

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND,

} Treasurers.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,
E. PENTON,
A. CAMPBELL,

} Auditors.

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

A. ORDINARY—

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS (see p. 67)	101 19 6	
II. DONATIONS (see p. 84)	79 1 0	
,, Boxes	89 8 0	
III. KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON... ...	168 9 0	<i>Nil</i>
IV. HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND	Nil	
V. HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUND	Nil	
VI. CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)	Nil	
VII. WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)	Nil	
VIII. ENTERTAINMENTS	Nil	
IX. INVESTED PROPERTY—		
Dividends—		
"Trust Funds"	46 18 0	
"Spicer Trust"	677 9 10	
Return of Income Tax	8 8 7	
Ground Rents—Carden Memorial	7 4 0	
	740 0 5	
X. NURSING INSTITUTION	Nil	
XI. PATIENTS' PAYMENTS—		
In-patients—Contributions from the War Office in respect of Military Patients treated in 1917	2,688 12 0	
Out-patients	Nil	
XII. RECEIPTS UNDER NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT	Nil	
XIII. OTHER RECEIPTS—		
Sundries	110 1 1	
Gifts in kind	258 3 1	
	368 4 2	
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME	4,067 5 1	

B. EXTRAORDINARY—

EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME—		
Contributed from General Funds of the Hospital (see p. 99)	3,868 19 11	

Carried forward	£7,936 5 0
-----------------	-----------------	------------

VALESCENT HOME FUND.

103

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

SAMARITAN FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash to Poor Patients	25 16 4		
Conveyance of Patients to Convalescent Homes ...	14 18 6		
Surgical Appliances	23 1 9		
Salaries	52 0 0		
Printing and Stationery	9 18 2		
Postage	10 11 1		
Sundries	2 8 7		
		<hr/> 138 14 5	

CONVALESCENT HOME.

The Home has been devoted entirely to the treatment of Sick and Wounded Soldiers since the commencement of the War.

[A.] MAINTENANCE—

I. PROVISIONS—

	£ s. d.
1. Meat	1,200 12 9
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	255 5 1
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	374 17 0
4. Eggs	166 17 11
5. Milk	296 7 10
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	265 19 6
7. Grocery	462 2 11
8. Vegetables and Fruit	136 5 10
9. Malt Liquors	3 11 3
10. Aerated Waters	1 2 9
	<hr/> 3,163 2 10

II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—

1. Drugs, Chemicals, etc. ...	68 0 1
2. Dressings and Bandages ...	59 18 5
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	119 15 10
4. Wines and Spirits ...	16 7 0
5. Sundries	1 16 0
	<hr/> 265 17 4

III. DOMESTIC—

1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	104 18 2
2. " Bedding and Linen ...	103 3 2
3. " Hardware, Crockery, etc.	71 0 3
4. Washing (average No. of Pieces Washed Weekly 1,660) ...	175 19 9
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	81 11 0
6. Water	47 18 10
7. Fuel and Lighting— House Coal ... £222 7 1	
Steam Coal ... 903 13 9	
Coke ... 21 6 0	
Electric Light 109 6 6	
Wood, etc. ... 7 4 9	
	<hr/> 1,263 18 1
8. Uniforms	47 15 0
9. Sundries	26 6 8
	<hr/> 1,922 10 11

IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—

1. Insurance	49 14 11
2. Renewals and Repairs ...	329 2 7
3. Annual Cleaning... ...	Nil
4. Garden	12 18 6
	<hr/> 391 16 0

Carried forward £5,743 4 1

£138 14 5

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward

	7,936	5	0
--	-------	---	---

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.
26th March 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

	£7,936	5	0
--	--------	---	---

VALESCENT HOME FUND.

105

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Cr.

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
... .	5,743 7 1			138 14 5

V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—

1. Medical	...	...	...	162 13 4
2. Dispensing	...	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
3. Nursing	...	...	...	441 10 11
4. Other Officers—Chaplain	...	...	...	25 18 0
5. Porters	...	...	...	85 13 6
6. Mechanics	...	...	<i>Nil</i>	
,, Repairs	16 8 0		16 8 0	
7. Domestic Servants	...	...	201 17 7	
8. Scrubbers	...	...	<i>Nil</i>	
9. Pensions	...	...	<i>Nil</i>	
10. National Insurance	...	...	13 17 6	
				947 18 10

VI. MISCELLANEOUS—

1. Printing, Stationery, etc.	...	37 5 9
2. Postages (including Telephones and Telegrams)	...	94 3 7
3. Advertisements	...	3 15 6
4. Sundries (Matron's Disburse- ments, etc.)	...	39 12 7
		174 17 5

TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE ...

6,866 3 4

[B.] ADMINISTRATION—

I. MANAGEMENT—

1. Official Salaries (proportion of £1,299 6s. 1d.)	...	...	80 0 0
2. Pensions	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
3. Official Printing and Stationery	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
5. Official Advertisements	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
6. Law Charges	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
7. Auditor's Fee	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
8. Sundries	...	...	7 16 8
9. National Insurance	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
			87 16 8

II. FINANCE—

1. Appeals	...	...	3 18 6
2. Commission (Under Treasurer's Salary)	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION	...		91 15 2

TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

6,957 18 6

[C.] RENT, RATES AND TAXES—

1. Rent	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
2. Rates and Taxes	...	...	237 10 0
TOTAL RENT, RATES AND TAXES	...	...	237 10 0

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

7,195 8 6

[D.] EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—

1. Interest on Loans	...	...	2 2 1
Interest on Mortgage	...	...	600 0 0
2. Contributions to other Institutions	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE	...	...	602 2 1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	7,797 10 7

£7,936 5 0

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, }
C. H. BURNAND, } Treasurers.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, }
E. PENTON, } Auditors.
A. CAMPBELL,

LADY PROBATIONER FEE AND

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	INCOME.	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Nurses' Earnings	58 16 0	
Lady Probationers' Fees	321 10 6	
Dividends	329 8 4	
Repayment of Income Tax	67 13 0	
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT (see p. 114)		777 7 10
		27 10 9	
		£804 18 7	

DRESDEN

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	INCOME.	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance from 1916	717 3 9
Dividends	1,400 4 9
		£2,117 8 6

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

26th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

TRAINED NURSES' INSTITUTE FUND.

107

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wages and National Insurance...	...	37 19 3	
Nurses' Commission on Earnings ...	...	33 17 9	
" Gratuities...	...	25 0 0	
" Pensions ...	...	692 10 0	
" Board ...	...	10 0 0	
Nurses' Uniforms ...	...	2 17 9	
Postage and Telegrams ...	...	2 13 10	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		804 18 7	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		£804 18 7	
		<hr/>	<hr/>

ASSISTANCE FUND.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Grants to Patients for maintenance at Convalescent Homes ...	...	737 17 10	
" " " Fares ...	...	102 9 6	
" " " Surgical Appliances ...	...	205 8 6	
Other Grants to Patients ...	...	99 3 4	
Salaries ...	...	116 2 0	
Law Charges ...	...	16 8	
Cleaning ...	...	7 14 0	
Postage ...	...	3 9 9	
Printing and Stationery ...	...	25 2 2	
Sundries ...	...	10 2 6	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance ...	...	1,308 6 3	
		809 2 3	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		£2,117 8 6	
		<hr/>	<hr/>

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND,

} *Treasurers.*

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,
E. PENTON,
A. CAMPBELL,

} *Auditors.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT
Dr.

INCOME.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

GENERAL ACCOUNT—

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 11 2	
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	...	128 12 4	
Establishment Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4 6	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	859 11 0	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 12 1	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	82 13 4	
Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	55 3 4	
Interest on Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	183 4 3	
								1,558 12 0

CANCER FUND—

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 4 4	
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 18 8	
Establishment Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 3	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	126 13 10	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9 0	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 3 6	
Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2 6	
Interest on Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 19 9	
								229 12 10

BARNATO JOEL CHARITY—

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 0 6	
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 15 10	
Establishment Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 0	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	112 7 0	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12 0	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 15 10	
Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4 0	
Interest on Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 18 8	
								203 12 10

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	...	57 0 11	
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	...	38 5 7	
Establishment Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 3 0	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	256 2 4	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 1 3	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 12 1	
Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 8 5	
Interest on Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	54 11 1	
Museum	...	...	...	...	...	...	350 0 0	
								814 4 8

RESEARCH ACCOUNT.

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	...	78 9 2	
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	...	52 11 5	
Establishment Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19 1	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	352 14 8	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 13 8	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	33 15 10	
Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 11 0	
Interest on Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	75 0 5	
Venercal Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 12 9	
								666 8 0

£3,472 10 4

INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

109

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.

										£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	17	3			
Ice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	0	0			
Instruments, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	6	6			
Sundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	16	9			
													411	0	6

DOMESTIC.

Cleaning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	19	6			
Uniforms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	0			
Water...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	19	6			
Gas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	18	8			
Electric Light	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	15	11			
Steam Coal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0			
Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	6			
													275	16	1

ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES.

Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	0			
													15	10	0

SALARIES AND WAGES.

Director and Assistants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,262	19	0			
Laboratory Assistants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	10	0			
Attendants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	2	0			
Mechanics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	2	4			
National Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	0			
													1,945	7	4

MISCELLANEOUS.

Printing, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	13	4			
Postage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	15	9			
Sundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	2			
													108	10	3

RENT, RATES AND TAXES.

Rent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	0	0			
Rates and Taxes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	5	7			
													177	5	7

INTEREST ON ADVANCES ...

Interest on Advances	393	1	10			
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	--	--	--

ADMINISTRATION.

Official Salaries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	0	0			
Accountants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	0			
													118	6	0

VENEREAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	12	9			
Less Grant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	0	0			
													27	12	9
													£3,472	10	4

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

RESEARCH

	£ s. d.
TO DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST	162 14 10
,, TRUSTEES OF BARNATO-JOEL CHARITY	250 0 0
,, BALANCE—Excess of Expenditure over Income...	343 5 10
	<hr/> £756 0 8

BALANCE SHEET

TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Donation from Sir John Bland-Sutton	15,046 0 0	
,, LOANS	8,500 0 0	
,, CREDITORS	1,763 13 11	
,, "RESEARCH ENDOWMENT" CAPITAL—		
Donations, 1916	1,515 16 0	
1917 (<i>see p. 71</i>)	6,103 12 0	
Subscriptions, 1916	5 5 0	
1917 (<i>see p. 68</i>)	23 1 0	
	<hr/>	
	£7,647 14 0	
Deduct Cost of Appeal	228 17 5	
	<hr/>	
	7,418 16 7	
	<hr/>	
	£32,728 10 6	

Examined and found correct—

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,

Chartered Accountants,

147, Leadenhall Street, E.C.

26th March, 1918.

INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

111

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917—*continued.**Cr.*

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.
BY BALANCE FROM 1916	39 12 8
,, DONATION received in 1916 returned	50 0 0
,, EXPENDITURE AS ABOVE	668 8 0
	<hr/>
	£756 0 8
	<hr/>

31st December, 1917.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
BY BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT—		
As per last Balance Sheet	23,857 10 7	
,, INVESTMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF "RESEARCH ENDOWMENT"—		
£5,025 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929—1947	4,780 0 0	
£100 4 per cent War Stock	100 0 0	
Loan against Securities...	2,500 0 0	
	<hr/>	7,380 0 0
,, SUNDAY DEBTORS	1,692 11 8	
,, CASH—		
At Bank	1 9 2	
,, Research Fund...	23 13 3	
In hand	30 0 0	
	<hr/>	55 2 5
,, RESEARCH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
Excess of Expenditure over Income	343 5 10	
	<hr/>	£32,728 10 6
	<hr/>	

RENT ACCOUNT.

								£	s.	d.
Brixton Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	703	19	0
No. 11 Curzon Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	0	0
Ladbroke Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	16	0
Fee Farm Rents and Tithes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	6	1
								1,293	1	1
Repairs, Insurance, Property Tax, etc....	...	...	£407	11	9					
Cost of collection and management	...	...	38	15	8					
								446	7	5
Balance, as shown in Income and Expenditure Account <i>(see p. 96)</i>								£846	13	8

BALANCE SHEET.

BALANCE SHEET,

1. To SUNDY CREDITORS—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
General Account	9,718	4	5						
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund	1,328	3	0						
Dresden Assistance Fund	37	10	11						
Lady Probationer Fee Fund	10	0	0						
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund	2	2	0						
							11,096	0	4

2. „ LOANS TO HOSPITAL—

Melhado Memorial—Research Fund	2,500	0	0
Messrs. Coutts and Co.	5,000	0	0
Spicer Trust — Mortgage on Convalescent Home	20,000	0	0
			7,500 0 0

3. „ CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—

(a) For Special Purposes—

(a) Hospital Endowments—

Permanent Endowment Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 50,552 18 6

Add: Legacies—

The Executors of—

Charles Burge, Esq. 500 0 0

Mrs. Sarah Campbell 178 14 2

Charles Vivian, Esq. 78 9 9

Donations—

Messrs. Barnato Bros. 1,050 0 0

Mrs. Karslake 525 0 0

Rev. C. F. M. Wood 525 0 0

La Fraternité Lodge 408 0 0

Mrs. D. Cow 100 0 0

53,918 2 5

“William Hollins” Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 358 15 0

Dresden Settlement Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 10,799 0 0

Hanmer Trust Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 143 10 0

Sir David Salomon's Insurance Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 46 0 0

Christmas Tree Fund 59 3 10

Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 28,730 6 6

Debenham Trust.

As per last Balance Sheet 107 0 0

Dividends and Return of Income Tax 18 0 0

125 0 0

(b) Other Special Purposes—

Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 15,674 17 9

Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund.

As per last Balance Sheet 10,429 19 2

Deduct :

Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1917 (see p. 106) 27 10 9

10,402 8 5

Carried forward £120,257 3 11

38,596 0 4

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—										
Generally on account of the Hospital—										
Secretary		199	19	0						
Messrs. Coutts and Co.—										
Current Account		1,041	3	4						
Christmas Tree Fund—										
Messrs. Coutts and Co....						9	16	5		
Permanent Endowment Fund—										
Messrs. Coutts and Co....						25	0	0		
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund (Debenham Trust)—										
Messrs. Coutts and Co....						27	2	0		
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund—										
Sister in Charge...		4	6	5						
Parr's Bank, Limited		50	2	0						
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—						54	8	5		
Matron and Almoner		50	14	4						
Messrs. Parr's Bank, Limited		172	12	5						
Dresden Assistance Fund—						223	6	9		
Matron and Almoner		25	0	7						
Parr's Bank, Limited		304	5	0						
NATIONAL INSURANCE STAMPS IN HAND						329	5	7		
2. " SUNDRY DEBTORS—										
General Fund						6,482	12	9		
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...						617	17	6		
" INSURANCE IN ADVANCE										
" LAUNDRY MOTOR—										
Proportion of Cost Carried Forward										
3. " INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—										
(Valued at prices of 31st December, 1913, or, in case of purchases since, at cost.)										
(a) For Special Purposes—										
(a) Hospital Endowments.										
£ s. d. Pieschell's Perpetual Annuity of £100		3,000	0	0						
26,679 10 4 Metropolitan 3½ per cent. Stock ...		25,478	0	0						
3,975 0 0 London and North Western Railway Consolidated Stock ...		5,207	0	0						
1,511 0 0 London and North Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...		1,480	0	0						
4,730 9 4 Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Consoli- dated Perpetual Preference Stock		2,895	7	7						
500 0 0 Glasgow and South Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888		465	0	0						
6,163 16 10 Canadian Government 3½ per cent. 1930—1950 Stock ...		5,485	0	0						
1,058 3 4 Canadian Government 4 per cent. 1940—1960 Stock ...		847	5	11						
1,068 13 0 Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock ...		940	0	0						
983 7 7 Cape of Good Hope Government 4 per cent. 1882 Stock ...		973	0	0						
1,004 18 6 New South Wales 4 per cent. 1942— 1962 Stock ...		964	0	0						
1,000 0 0 Corporation of London 3½ per cent. Bonds, 1914 ...		910	0	0						
550 0 0 Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. In- scribed Stock, 1933—1943 ...		426	5	0						
1,100 0 0 Great Southern and Western Railway Company of Ireland 4 per cent. Perpetual Debenture Stock ...		1,050	0	0						
221 0 0 .. , 4 per cent. Guaranteed Preference Stock ...		222	0	0						
2,099 6 4 5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947 ...		2,000	3	11						
1,550 0 0 5 per cent. National War Bonds 1927		1,550	0	0						
		53,893	2	5						
	Carried forward	£53,893	2	5						
		£9,382	2	10						

BALANCE SHEET,

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	120,257 3 11	38,596 0 4	
To CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—continued.			
Spicer Trust Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet		21,859 0 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	33,268 0 0		
Add Received during 1917	5 2 6		
		33,273 2 6	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—			
As per last Balance Sheet	13,584 17 5		
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	1,000 0 0		
		14,584 17 5	
Radium.			
As per last Balance Sheet	595 13 5		
		15,180 10 10	
(C) For General Purposes—			
General Account—			
As per last Balance Sheet	55,392 9 7		
Deduct:			
Amount written off Residential College Building... £63 10 0			
Loss on Securities sold ... 1,326 9 11			
Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1917 (see p. 98) 14,325 5 0			
	15,715 4 11		
		39,677 4 8	
			230,247 1 11
4. „ UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS—			
“Annie Zunz” Fund (see p. 101)	75 10 3		
Dresden Assistance Fund	809 2 3		
			884 12 6
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT— (See Capital.)			
Carried forward		£269,727 14 9	

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			Brought forward	...	...		53,893	2	5	9,382	2	10
			“William Hollins” Fund.									
500	0	0	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	...						358	15	0
			Dresden Settlement Fund.									
2,945	3	2	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	...	2,113	0	0					
28	0	0	Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway		602	0	0					
			“B” Annuity	...								
4,500	0	0	London and North Western Railway		3,476	0	0					
			3 per cent. Debenture Stock	...								
2,500	0	0	South Eastern Railway 5 per cent.		2,975	0	0					
			Debenture Stock	...								
2,200	0	0	London and South Western Railway		1,633	0	0					
			3 per cent. Debenture Stock	...								
							10,799	0	0			
			“Hanmer” Trust Fund.									
200	0	0	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock (Official							143	10	0
			Trustees of Charitable Funds)	...								
			Sir David Salomon’s Insurance									
			Fund.									
54	6	8	India 3½ per cent. Stock	...						46	0	0
			Christmas Tree Fund.									
89	7	2	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock							49	7	5
			Prince Francis of Teck Memorial									
			Fund.									
19,945	5	1	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock	...	12,465	0	0					
200	0	0	Midland Railway Deferred Converted Ordinary Stock	...	147	0	0					
15,720	19	6	Metropolitan Water Board 3 per cent.		11,712	0	0					
			“B” Stock	...								
381	0	0	North-Eastern Railway 4 per cent.		369	0	0					
			Preference Stock	...								
99	18	0	Queensland Government 4½ per cent.		100	0	0					
			Stock	...								
1,537	18	7	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	...	1,103	3	9					
940	0	0	Great Northern Railway 4 per cent.									
			Preference Stock	...	902	0	0					
245	9	0	3½ per cent. War Stock	...	232	2	9					
2,000	0	0	Messrs. Debenham’s, Limited (20									
			Preferred Ordinary Shares)	...	1,700	0	0					
100	0	0	Messrs. Debenham’s, Limited (ten									
			5 per cent. Preference Shares)	...	100	0	0					
							28,830	6	6			
			(b) Other Special Purposes—									
			Samaritan and Convalescent Home									
			Fund.									
233	0	0	Great Eastern Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock	{ George Sturge }	212	0	0					
662	0	0	Great Central Railway 4½ per cent. Rent Charge Stock	{ Trust. }	622	0	0					
537	14	5	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock	...	489	0	0					
			Freehold Ground Rent of £10 per annum.		279	4	9					
			secured on No. 4 Lancaster Road	...						1,602	4	9
			Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses’ Institute Fund.									
4,001	10	2	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock	...	3,641	0	0					
4,768	15	8	Coventry Corporation 3 per cent. Stock	...	3,767	0	0					
2,577	3	7	Croydon Corporation 3 per cent. Stock	...	2,183	0	0					
403	17	9	West Ham Corporation 3 per cent. Stock	...	302	0	0					
500	0	0	Glasgow and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888...	...	465	0	0					
							10,358	0	0			
			Carried forward	...	£106,080	6	1					
					£9,382	2	10					

BALANCE SHEET,

	£ s. d.
Brought forward	269,727 14 9

Carried forward	£269,727 14 9
-----------------------	---------------

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			Brought forward	...	...		106,080	6	1	9,382	2	10
			Spicer Trust Fund.									
380	0	0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated Stock	...	...		497	0	0			
1,046	0	0	London Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. 2nd Consolidated Preference Stock	...	...		1,223	0	0			
193	18	6	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	...			139	0	0			
			Mortgage on Convalescent Home	...			20,000	0	0			
										21,859	0	0
			Dresden Assistance Fund									
3,523	13	10	Bank of England Stock	...	...		8,262	0	0			
8,392	3	4	London County Consolidated 3 per cent. Stock	...	...		6,336	0	0			
10,000	0	0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Perpetual Preference Stock, 1884	...	...		9,600	0	0			
350	0	0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1881	...			336	0	0			
600	0	0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock, 1881	...			594	0	0			
750	0	0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock	...			735	0	0			
500	0	0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock	...			500	0	0			
600	0	0	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Per- petual Preference Stock	...			363	0	0			
600	0	0	Great Northern Railway 4 per cent. Perpetual Preference Stock	...			576	0	0			
500	0	0	Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Guaranteed Stock	...			605	0	0			
500	0	0	Canadian Government 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	...			410	0	0			
2,000	0	0	New South Wales 3 per cent. In- scribed Stock	...			1,640	0	0			
81	0	0	East Indian Railway "B" Annuities	...			1,782	0	0			
1,000	0	0	India 3 per cent. Stock	...			720	0	0			
1,127	15	10	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	...			809	0	0			
550	0	0	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947	...						33,268	0	0
										522	10	1
			(b) For Buildings and Equipment—									
842	1	11	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947	...						800	0	0
			(c) For General Purposes—									
*5,000	0	0	Madras and Southern Mahratta Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock, 1938	...			4,925	0	0			
636	12	8	New Zealand Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1943—1963	...			618	6	6			
* 527	11	9	Ceylon 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	...			422	0	0			
*5,000	0	0	Union of South Africa 4 per cent. 1943—1963 Stock	...			4,915	18	6			
*1,000	0	0	Western Australia 4 per cent. 1934 Stock	...			990	0	0			
*1,000	0	0	Tasmanian 4 per cent. 1920—1940 Stock	...			980	0	0			
* 400	0	0	Canadian Pacific Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	...			356	0	0			
3,341	3	8	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Con- solidated Perpetual Preference Stock	...			2,027	1	0			
2,478	18	7	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947	...			2,355	0	0			
			Dunderland Iron Ore Company, Limited, £75 Prior Lien Bonds	...						(Not valued.)		
			New Dunderland Company, Limited, 93 Profit-Sharing Certificates	...						(Not valued.)		
			Brixton Estate	...						6,157	11	11
			Cropper Estate Fee Farm Rents	...						1,128	18	0
			Carried forward	...			£24,875	15	11	£162,529	16	2
			*	Hypotheccated in respect of Loans.						£9,382	2	10

BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	269,727	14	9

<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black; width: 100%;"/>	£269,727	14	9
---	----------	----	---

Examined and compared with the Books and found correct, and the amounts of Stocks verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Crown Agents for the Colonies, Messrs. Coutts & Co., Messrs. Parr's Bank, Ltd., London County and Westminster Bank, and Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

26th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,

Chartered Accountants,

147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	162,529 16 2	9,382 2 10
(e) For General Purposes—<i>contd.</i>			
Brought forward	24,875 15 11	
No. 11 Curzon Street	2,232 15 9	
Eason Estate Fee Farm Rents	498 11 3	
Eason Estate Great Tithes at Cuckfield	198 0 0	
Ladbroke Estate	8,888 19 8	
		36,694 2 7	
			199,223 18 9

4. BY LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—

No Valuation in the Hospital Books, with the exception of the following :—

Hospital—

General Additions and Improvements—

As per last Balance Sheet	18,456 14 1
---------------------------	---------	-------------

Add Outlay in 1917—

New Wards...	755 10 0
--------------	---------	----------

Massage Department	208 16 1
--------------------	---------	----------

		19,421 0 2
--	--	------------

No. 4, Mortimer Street—

Purchase of Lease and Outlay on Building	1,456 16 9
--	---------	------------

Residential College—

As per last Balance Sheet	5,152 5 1
---------------------------	---------	-----------

Deduct Amount written off in 1917	63 10 0
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

		5,088 15 1
--	--	------------

Radium—Cost

Convalescent Home	595 9 5
-------------------	---------	---------

34,559 11 9	
-------------	--

	61,121 13 2
--	-------------

£269,727 14 9

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, }
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, }
E. PENTON, }
A. CAMPBELL, } *Auditors.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

**Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1916.**

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) NUMBER OF BEDS AND IN-PATIENTS.

	Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Number of Beds available for use...	357	357
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (as counted and recorded daily)	321.84	311.72
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	316	323
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	5,210	4,764
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	323	308
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	22.24	23.23
<i>(Ascertained by summing the exact number of days each Patient was resident and dividing the total by the number of Patients treated during the year.)</i>		

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON IN-PATIENTS, APART FROM THAT ON OUT-PATIENTS ; AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK ; AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1916. †	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1916.	Expenditure on In-patients in 1917. ‡	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1917.
Maintenance :—				
(7) Provisions	12,242 3 4	£ s. d.	13,394 11 3	£ s. d.
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	1,480 3 0	13 11.38	1,534 6 10	1 10.65
(9) Domestic	8,341 16 8	9 6.05	8,443 9 5	10 4.67
(10) Establishment ...	1,398 4 6	1 7.12	1,799 12 2	2 2.57
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	11,427 16 7	13 0.25	12,141 18 8	14 11.28
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	604 14 8	8.27	666 2 11	9.84
Administration :—				
(13) Management	1,503 14 5	1 8.56	1,310 18 10	1 7.36
(14) Finance	1,080 2 1	1 2.77	677 12 5	10.00
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week	2 3 4.63			2 9 2.15
Average Total Cost of each In-patient	6 17 10			£ s. d.
<i>Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the number of In-patients treated during the year.</i>			7 17 1.68	

**Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1916.**

II. OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) NUMBERS.

		Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	... ...	44,406	45,599
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances	... ...	156,578	164,859
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	... ...	—	—
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	... ... ... ...	30,170	31,995
(c) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above	... ... ... ...	57,008	64,631
(d) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	.. ..	474	777
(e) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. (2) above	... ... ...	—	—

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON OUT-PATIENTS AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE AND OF EACH OUT-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charge, for Rent, Rates, and Taxes:

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1916. †	Average Cost per Out- patient Attend- ance.	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1917. ‡	Average Cost per Out- patient Attend- ance.
Maintenance:				
(3) Provisions ...	... 900 0 0	1·38	1,200 0 0	1·75
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	2,168 14 9	3·32	2,357 0 9	3·43
(5) Domestic ...	... 487 6 7	.75	489 8 1	.71
(6) Establishment ...	... 155 7 2	.24	199 19 2	.21
(7) Salaries and Wages ...	1,348 8 8	2·06	1,678 9 0	2·44
(8) Miscellaneous ...	... 67 3 10	.10	74 0 4	.10
Administration:				
(9) Management ...	79 2 10	.12	69 0 0	.10
(10) Finance ...	56 16 10	.09	35 13 3	.05
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance		8·06		8·79
Average Cost per Out-patient ...		s. d. 2 4·44		s. d. 2 8·12
<i>These averages are found by dividing the total of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the total number of new Out-patients (No. 1) above.</i>				

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Since the commencement of the War the Convalescent Home and Branch Hospital has been used entirely for the treatment of wounded members of the Expeditionary Forces.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1916.

IN-PATIENTS.—(a) NUMBER OF BEDS AND IN-PATIENTS.

	Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	117	117
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (as counted and recorded daily)	36·39	49·08
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	11	16
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during the year	1,782	2,375
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year...	16	95
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	7·282	7·35

Ascertained by summing the exact number of days each patient was resident and dividing the total by the number of patients treated during the year.

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON IN-PATIENTS, APART FROM THAT ON OUT-PATIENTS; AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK; AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes:—

Maintenancē:—	Expenditure on In-patients in 1916. †	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1916.	Expenditure on In-patients in 1917. ‡	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1917.
(7) Provisions ...	2,630 7 8	1 8 2·44	3,163 2 10	1 4 8·66
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	262 1 4	2 9·72	265 17 4	2 0·93
(9) Domestic ...	1,517 17 11	16 3·30	1,922 10 11	15 0·31
(10) Establishment ...	297 13 6	3 2·30	391 16 0	3 0·75
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	815 12 10	8 3·95	947 18 10	7 4·90
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	213 5 4	2 3·44	174 17 5	1 4·40
Administration :—				
(13) Management... ...	56 17 8	7·32	87 16 8	8·24
(14) Finance ...	—	—	3 18 6	0·37
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week ...	3 2 1·47			2 14 4·56
Average Total Cost of each In-patient ...	£3 4 8·05			£2 18 2·4

Found by dividing the totals of money columns marked † and ‡ by total number of In-patients treated during the year.

WASHING RETURN.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed weekly 15,473.

Expenditure.		£ s. d.
Wages of Laundry Hands ... ... ...	...	1,046 6 7
Board ... ... ...	...	Nil.
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)... ... ...	...	124 17 2
Renewal of Furniture ... ... ...	...	Nil.
Carriage ... ... ...	...	259 1 11
Fuel, Power and Light ... ... ...	...	624 18 5
Water ... ... ...	...	76 8 7
Repairs to Laundry Building (including "annual cleaning")... ... ...	...	45 2 4
Repairs to Machinery and Plant ... ... ...	...	10 12 10
Insurance (Fire and Boiler) ... ... ...	...	34 19 2
Depreciation :		
Buildings—		
Original Cost ... £9,992 13 6		
Amount already written off .. 1,407 13 9		
1½ per cent. on ... <u>8,584 19 9</u>	128 15 6	...
Machinery and Boilers—		
Original Cost ... 6,084 17 11		
Amount already written off ... 3,338 4 3		
7½ per cent. on ... <u>2,746 13 8</u>	206 0 0	...
Interest on Capital £16,077 11s. 5d., at 3 per cent.	482 6 6	...
Rent ... ... ...	...	...
Rates ... ... ...	...	70 4 0
Amount actually expended (see p. 97) ...	...	2,292 11 0
Estimated for depreciation and interest on capital ... ... ...	...	817 2 0
		£3,109 13 0

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.

HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—

Medical ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,263
Surgical ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,806
Gynaecological ...	...	...	...	...	...	411
Maternity ...	...	...	...	...	...	496
Observation ...	...	...	...	...	...	111
						5,087

(Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 311.72)

OUT-PATIENTS—

Medical ...	...	...	...	...	1,863	
,, Casualties	...	...	...	...	16,634	
					18,497	
Surgical ...	...	...	...	...	2,652	
,, Casualties	...	...	...	...	15,361	
					18,013	
Diseases of Women ...	...	...	...	...	...	849
,, Children	...	...	...	...	...	783
Lying-in Cases ...	...	...	...	...	...	777
Dental ...	...	...	...	...	...	850
Skin ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,182
Ophthalmic ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,901
Ear and Throat ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,858
Nervous Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	320
Venereal ...	...	...	...	...	...	569
						45,599

LIGHT DEPARTMENT ...

LIGHT DEPARTMENT ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,957
						53,643

Attendances of Out-patients 138,390

Attendances of Patients in Light Department 26,469

Total Number of Attendances 164,859

CONVALESCENT HOME.

IN-PATIENTS (Average stay 7.312 days)	2,391
---	-----	-------

(Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 46.337.)

	HOSPITAL.	CONVALESCENT HOME.
Cost of each occupied Bed per annum ...	£128 4 4.7	£141 15 4.1
,, In-Patient per week ...	2 9 2.15	2 14 4.56
,, Out-Patient ...	2 8.12	...

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Accidents and urgent cases are admitted at any time of the day or night; but bearers of letters of recommendation should attend at the Hospital at TWELVE o'clock noon, on any week-day.

No letters of recommendation are required for the Out-Patient Department, which is free to all necessitous persons.

Medical Cases are seen by the Casualty Medical Officer every week-day at TEN o'clock, and attended:—On Monday and Thursday, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. C. E. LAKIN; on Tuesday and Friday, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. R. A. YOUNG; and on Wednesday and Saturday, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. H. MACCORMAC.

Diseases of Children under eight years of age are attended by Dr. E. A. COCKAYNE, on Wednesday and Saturday, at 9 a.m.

Male Surgical Cases are attended:—On Monday, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. C. H. S. WEBB; on Friday, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. GORDON TAYLOR.

Female Surgical Cases are attended:—On Thursday, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. C. H. S. WEBB; on Tuesday, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. GORDON TAYLOR; and on Wednesday, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON.

Diseases of the Skin are attended by Dr. J. J. PRINGLE, on Tuesday, at 2.30 p.m., and Friday, at 2.30 p.m.

Diseases of the Nervous System are attended by Dr. CAMPBELL THOMSON, on Thursdays at 1.30 p.m. and Saturdays at 10.30 a.m.

Lying-in Patients must attend on Monday and Thursday at 9 a.m.

Diseases of Women are attended by Mr. VICTOR BONNEY, on Monday at 9 a.m. and Wednesday at 9.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Eye are attended by Mr. ARNOLD LAWSON and Mr. R. AFFLECK GREEVES on Tuesdays and Fridays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Ear and Throat are attended by Mr. SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Teeth are attended by Mr. H. W. TURNER, on Wednesday, at 9 a.m., and Friday, at 9 a.m.; and Mr. W. WARWICK JAMES, on Monday, at 9 a.m.. Wednesday, at 9 a.m., and Friday at 9 a.m.

The Electrical and Light Department is under the charge of Mr. C. R. C. LYSTER, who attends every day, at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.

In-Patients are expected to be provided with clean and decent clothing, and a change of linen. They also have to provide themselves with tea, sugar and washing. In all cases where the Patients are too poor to provide themselves with these articles, they are supplied to them by the Lady Almoner from special funds which she has at her disposal for the purpose.

Any Officer, Sister, Nurse, Servant, or person employed in any Department of the Hospital accepting Money, or Presents of any kind, from a Patient, or relative or friend of any Patient, on any pretence whatever, is liable to dismissal.

The following Cases are not admitted into the Hospital:—

1. Those which are, upon due examination, deemed *Incurable*, as Advanced Consumption, etc.
2. Complaints so tedious of Cure as to preclude for a long time the admission of more urgent cases, as *Chronic Ulcers of the Legs*, etc.
3. Disorders, to the Cure of which other establishments are devoted, as *Persons of Unsound Mind*, etc.
4. Those which are more properly objects for Parochial Relief, as wanting Food and not Medicine.
5. Those whose admission might endanger the other patients, as persons suffering from *Infectious Diseases*.
6. Complaints likely to be aggravated rather than relieved by confinement within the walls of a Hospital, but such cases, if deemed proper objects, may receive advice and medicine as *Out-Patients*.

Prior to sending up Patients from the Country, the Secretary-Superintendent should be applied to, in order to learn whether there is room, and such application should be accompanied by a medical certificate setting out fully the nature of the case.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays	... ...	... ...	... ...	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays	... ...	... ...	... ...	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays	... ...	... ...	... ...	4 to 5 p.m.
Children's Ward—"Princess May"			... ...	{ Sundays only, 2 to 4 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission to the Hospital is supplied with two visiting cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

"Annie Zunz Wards"	{ Sundays 2 to 3 p.m. Tuesdays 4 to 5 p.m.
------------------------	-------------	---

DAYS OF VISITS AND OPERATIONS.

VISITING DAYS.	PHYSICIANS.	SURGEONS.	OPERATING DAYS.
Monday ...	Dr. WYNTER (1.30). Dr. VOELCKER (1.30).	Mr. MURRAY (1.30).* Mr. KELLOCK (1.30). Mr. LAWSON (2.0). Mr. HASTINGS (11.0).	Mr. HANDLEY (1.30).
Tuesday ...	Dr. PASTEUR (1.30). Dr. YOUNG (1.30).	Mr. HANDLEY (1.30). SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON (1.30).* Mr. BERKELEY (1.30).	Mr. MURRAY (1.30). (Prudhoe Theatre). Mr. KELLOCK (1.30). Mr. BERKELEY (1.30).
Wednesday ...	... ... ...	Dr. PRINGLE (2.30).	SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON (1.30). Mr. LAWSON. Mr. SOMERVILLE HASTINGS (1.30).
Thursday ...	Dr. WYNTER (1.30). Dr. VOELCKER (1.30).	Mr. MURRAY (1.30). Mr. KELLOCK (1.30). Mr. BERKELEY (1.30). Mr. LAWSON (2.0).	Mr. HANDLEY (1.30). Mr. BERKELEY (1.30).
Friday ...	Dr. PASTEUR (1.30).* Dr. YOUNG (1.30).	Mr. HANDLEY (1.30). SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON (1.30).	Mr. MURRAY (1.30) (Prudhoe Theatre). Mr. KELLOCK (1.30).
Saturday ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON (1.30).

* Special days for teaching.

The Assistant-Surgeons take the precedence due to their respective Surgeons.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

Benefactors may Endow Beds in the Hospital according to the following scale :—

For One Year ...	...	...	<i>Thirty Guineas.</i>
For Life of Donor ...	...	...	<i>Three Hundred Guineas.</i>
In Perpetuity ...	...	...	<i>One Thousand Guineas.</i>

The scale for Children's Cots in the Hospital, and for Beds in the Convalescent Home, is :—

For One Year ...	...	...	<i>Fifteen Guineas.</i>
For Life of Donor ...	...	...	<i>One Hundred and Fifty Guineas.</i>
In Perpetuity ...	...	...	<i>Five Hundred Guineas.</i>

A plate, with inscription to be approved by the Weekly Board, may, if desired, be placed over the Bed or Cot endowed.

LIST OF BEDS AND COTS NAMED AND ENDOWED.

WARD.	NUMBER OF BEDS AND COTS IN WARD.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED.	INSCRIPTION.
ALEXANDRA, <i>see</i> Queen Alexandra.			
ANNIE ZUNZ ... (2 Wards of 10 Beds)	10		" By the terms of the will of Siegfried Rudolph Zunz, Merchant, of the City of London. His trustees have made a munificent grant to this Hospital to establish these Wards in memory of his devoted wife ANNIE ZUNZ, whose whole life was spent in helping and aiding others, 1908."
BIRD	20	3	" Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' <i>MILLIE ABRAHAM'S BED.</i> "
		9	" Maintained by the employees of Selfridges."
		16	" In loving memory of GEORGINA ELIZABETH GAINER, born 19th August, 1826 ; died 7th July, 1896. A lover of children. Lady-Superintendent of the Sunday School of St. James', Piccadilly, Westminster, for 40 years. 'Many shall rise up and call her blessed.' This bed is endowed and dedicated by her last surviving Sister CHARLOTTE SARAH GREENHILL."
	20	17	" Endowed by the late Charlotte Sarah Greenhill, in memory of Georgina Elizabeth Gainer, 12 Nov., 1909."
BISCHOFFSHEIM	15	12	" Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' <i>The SAVOY BED, May, 1911.</i> "

WARD.	NUMBER OF BEDS AND COTS IN WARD.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED.	INSCRIPTION.
BRODERIP ...	26 and 1 Cot	5	"Endowed in perpetuity by the late WOOLF JOEL, Esq., 23 Dec., 1898."
		18	"Prince Francis of Teck Memorial, ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB BED."
		19	"In memory of COLONEL A. W. NOYES, 12 February, 1911."
		20	"In memoriam. The GEORGE RATFORD BED."
		21	"In memoriam. The JANE RATFORD BED."
		26	"DRESDEN BED, 1910."
CAMBRIDGE	20 and 1 Cot	17	"Prince Francis of Teck Memorial, CARTIER BED."
		20	"Endowed by Miss JEAN HOPE, in memory of ROBERT HOPE and MARY HOPE, his wife, 1912."
DE MORGAN	2		
FOUNDER ...	21	3	"Prince Francis of Teck Memorial, HARRODS BED."
		7	"THE SCHWETZOFF BED, endowed during the lifetime of Mr. PANTELEIMAN SCHWETZOFF, 23 March, 1899."
		8	"Maintained by Messrs. MAPPIN and WEBB." (Yearly Endowment.)
		9	"Endowed by and in memory of the Rev. FRANCIS JACOX, a munificent bene- factor to this Hospital."
HELENA	20	14	"MARIAN ROALFE COX, in loving memory of her father."
		15	"The CHARLES VIVIAN BED, 1918."
		16	"Founded in loving memory of ROSIE NEUMANN, by her husband LUDWIG NEUMANN, 16 November, 1895."
		17	"Endowed by SIR THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B., in memory of HELENA FAUCIT, LADY MARTIN."
HERTFORD...	14 and 1 Cot	Cot	"In memoriam. EDWARD FREDERIC BEAUMONT, M.B. Oxon. Late House Physician. Obiit 22 Jan., 1905."
THE KING'S	20 and 1 Cot	1	"THE JOHN IRVING BED, 1915"
		2	"THE SARAH CATHERINE BURGE BED, endowed by the late Charge Burge, 1917."
MURRAY ...	16 and 1 Cot	1	"GEORGE BAXTER BED."
		2	"MARY DAVIS, 23rd June, 1910."

WARD.	NUMBER OF BEDS AND COTS IN WARD.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED.	INSCRIPTION.
NORTHUMBER- LAND ...	20 and 1 Cot	4 5 13 17	"Endowed in loving memory of EMILY LOMAX MOORE." "HARRIET HUNT, 1910." "The LOUISA SOPHIA GOLDSMID BED, 1909." "ADA CAVENDISH and KATE RIVERS, 1911."
OBSERVATION--		3 4	
No. 1 ...		3	
No. 2 ...		4	
PERCY ...	14 and 1 Cot	5 7 8 9 10 Cot	"THE MRS. KATE JOEL BED, 1917." "In memory of RICHARD HARRIS K.C., Bencher of the Middle Temple, and of MARGARET, his wife, 1915." "THE HENRY L. FLORENCE BED, 1914." "THE ALFRED AND CLARA HEATH BED, named in accordance with bequest by their son, the late ALFRED J. HEATH, 1915." "In memory of MARY F. HARRIS, by her son, 1915." "Endowed by THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LADY ANNA CAROLINA CHANDOS-POLE, in memory of her father and mother, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, 5th Earl of Harrington, and ELIZABETH WILLIAM, Countess of Harrington."
PRINCESS ALICE	12		
PRINCESS MAY ... (Children)	24	1 2 3 4 23 5 6	"THE LEONORE Cot, endowed in memory of E.T.G.D." "'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial.' In loving memory of ALFRED BROUGHTON LAMB, July, 1910." "Founder, in loving memory of ROSIE NEUMANN, by her husband LUDWIG NEUMANN, 16 November, 1895." "Founder, in loving memory of ROSIE NEUMANN, by her husband LUDWIG NEUMANN, 16 November, 1895." "Until the day dawn. Endowed by LIEUTENANTS PAUL and KEITH WOOD, once students here, who died leading their men at Gavrelle (1917) and Givenchy (1915). Having fought a good fight and kept the faith. 5th Royal Fusiliers. 23rd London Regt." "The 'LOUISA STIRLING' Cot, endowed 19th May, 1905, by discretion of Trustee, SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT." "ETHEL COMBE" (Yearly endowment.)

WARD.	NUMBER OF BEDS AND COTS IN WARD.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED.	INSCRIPTION.
PRINCESS MAY ... <i>(continued)</i>		7 8 9	"In memory of HORACE HARRAL, 30th December, 1905." "Endowed in loving memory of ROWLAND HILL BLADES, by his Son." "The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial. Endowed by Past and Present Students of The Middlesex Hospital."
PRUDHOE ...	18		
THE QUEEN'S ...	20 and 1 Cot	3 4 5 8 12 14 15 18	"In Memory of MRS. MAUDE ASHLEY." "To the memory of VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA BARONESS SANDHURST. Obiit 20 March, 1906. A generous benefactress." "The LADY PEARCE GOULD BED." "The DRESDEN BED." "DAVISON BLAND BED." "The OLIVE SNELL BED, 1911." "ALICE MAUD BLUNDELL BED, endowed during the lifetime of her husband, 18 May, 1911." "The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial, EDNA MAY BED."
QUEEN ALEXANDRA ...	15 and 1 Cot	1 2 3 13 14	"LA FRATERNITE BED, named by the Brethren and Friends of the ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1915." "The MUSEUM BED, named by the Brethren and Friends of the ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1917." "The PRIMROSE BED, named by the Brethren and Friends of the ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1917." "Endowed by ELIZA STREATFIELD in memory of her father, HUGH TAYLOR, 1909." "The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial, SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM BED, 1911."
SEYMOUR ...	18 and 1 Cot	14	"The W. & S. ROPER BED."
SKIN SPECIAL—			
No. 1 ...	3		
No. 2 ...	3		
No. 1 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 2 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 3 SPECIAL ...	1		

CONVALESCENT HOME,
CLACTON-ON-SEA.

WARD.	NUMBER OF BEDS AND COTS IN WARD.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED.	INSCRIPTION.
ALEXANDER ...	5		
BREADALBANE ...	8		
DEBENHAM ...	8	1	"In loving memory of SIR WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, Bart., by his affectionate wife."
DE HIRSCH ...	8		
DELMAR ...	3	2	"Maintained by the Trustees of the Delmar Estate Charities." (Yearly Endowment.)
EASON ...	8		
EDMUND DRESDEN ...	8		
GRENFELL ...	3		
MARSHALL ...	3		
MULLENS ...	3		
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK ...	8		
PORTMAN ...	8		
SPICER ...	8		
YORK ...	8		
THE PAVILION ...	4		
SICK NURSES ...	2		

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate, are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become Benefactors to this Hospital by Will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital.

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum, payable out of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of ——, payable Quarterly, on the —— day of —— the —— day of —— the —— day of —— and the —— day of —— in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital, with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," for the purposes of that Institution, the sum of —— (if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of that Instituton.

SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND.

Patients of the Hospital recommended by or through any Physician, Surgeon, Visiting Governor, the Resident Medical Officer, or the Chaplain, are the objects of the Samaritan portion of this Fund, the distribution of which is vested in the Weekly Board.

In such distribution the following purposes are kept in view, viz. :—

- (a) Forwarding poor patients to their homes.
- (b) Sending to and maintaining at the Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea, or other similar institution, such In-Patients as the proper Medical Officer certifies to be suitable cases.
- (c) The purchase of clothing, flannel, linen, or such other necessaries as the condition of the Patient may require, including the whole or a portion of the cost of surgical appliances.
- (d) The temporary assistance of poor convalescent Patients requiring further medical aid as Out-Patients on leaving the Hospital.

The Convalescent Home is devoted to the following purposes, viz. :—

- (a) The reception of such In-Patients of the Hospital as are, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deemed convalescent but requiring change of air, rest, and nutritious diet for complete recovery.
- (b) The similar reception of such officers, sisters, nurses, and servants on the establishment of the Hospital as the Weekly Board, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deem, from sickness or other cause, in need of rest and change of air.
- (c) The reception of such other Patients as the Weekly Board, with the approval of a Court of Governors, shall from time to time determine.

THE SAMARITAN FUND.

THE GEORGE STURGE TRUST.

In the year 1884 Mr. George Sturge, of Woodthorpe, Sydenham Hill Road, executed a Deed of Trust providing for the payment of certain sums of money to various Charitable and Philanthropic Institutions, and amongst others The Middlesex Hospital, to which he devoted the munificent sum of £884* Railway Stock, representing one thousand pounds (£1,000), under the following conditions, viz.:—

“In giving the sum of £1,000 for a Samaritan Fund for the “above Hospital, Mr. Sturge gives it on the conditions “that this Fund shall be kept entirely separate from the “general funds of the Hospital, and that the income shall “be paid to or applied for such In-patients as may be “necessitous, and within three months from their discharge “from the Hospital, and for the purpose of their having “necessary nourishment or change of air.

“Mr. Sturge hopes that this Fund may be made known “and that others may be induced to subscribe to it.”

* “£222 Great Eastern Railway 5 Per Cent. Preference Stock, 1876, £662 Great Central Railway 4½ Per Cent Rent Charge Stock, representing together £1,000.”

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED 1835, PURSUANT TO A RESOLUTION OF A QUARTERLY COURT HELD MAY 7, 1835. ENLARGED 1887. AMALGAMATED WITH THE HOSPITAL 1896.

The Buildings and Premises, together with the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology and other appurtenances appropriated to the School, are the property of the Governors of the Hospital, and are under the same management and control as the Hospital.

COUNCIL, 1917-1918.

Chairman.

W. E. GILLETT, Esq.

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.

RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.

H. A. HOARE, Esq.

W. C. HOUGHTON, Esq., J.P.

G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, G.C.B., J.P.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.

R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.

J. STRICKLAND GOODALL, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.

J. H. KELLOCK, Esq., F.R.C.S.

C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

J. YEATES, Esq.

Dean of the Medical School.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Sub-Dean of the Medical School.

J. STRICKLAND GOODALL, Esq., M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.)

Secretary to the Council.

WALTER KEWLEY.

THE LECTURES AND DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE SCHOOL

ARE GIVEN BY THE FOLLOWING GENTLEMEN.

Emeritus Lecturers on Medicine	...	SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Emeritus Lecturer on Surgery	...	SIR HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Emeritus Lecturer on Psychiatry	...	C. HUBERT BOND, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.Sc.
Principles and Practice of Medicine	...	W. ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Principles and Practice of Surgery	...	J. MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S. A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. Assisted by C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Practical Medicine	...	C. H. BROWNING, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. E. L. KENNAWAY, Esq., B.A., M.D., D.Sc., B.Ch. T. J. MACKIE, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. L. H. D. THORNTON.
Pathology and Bacteriology	...	
Pathological Histology	...	W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Morbid Anatomy	...	W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Chemical and Clinical Pathology	...	W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Public Health	...	
Operative Surgery	...	W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Practical Surgery and Surgical Pathology	...	W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Midwifery	...	COMYNNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Practical Midwifery	...	VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Forensic Medicine	...	
Toxicology	...	A. M. KELLAS, Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.
Psychiatry	...	JAMES CHAMBERS, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch. E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	...	Demonstrator— HEDLEY RICHARDS, Esq., B.Sc.
Clinical Medicine	...	W. PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P. W. ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Clinical Surgery	...	Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D. J. MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S. W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Gynaecology	...	COMYNNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Dermatology	...	J. J. PRINGLE, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P.
Neurology	...	H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Ophthalmology	...	ARNOLD LAWSON, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Laryngology and Otology	...	SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Odontology	...	H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.

Anatomy—			THOMAS YEATES, Esq., M.B., C.M.
Descriptive, Practical, and Regional	...	...	Demonstrators— GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
			Assistant Demonstrator— W. IBBOTSON, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Embryology...	...	...	...
			THOMAS YEATES, Esq., M.B., C.M.
Physiology—			J. S. GOODALL, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.)
Systematic, Chemical, and Practical	...	...	Demonstrator— HEDLEY RICHARDS, Esq., B.Sc.
Histology, and Practical Histology			J. S. GOODALL, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.)
			Demonstrator— HEDLEY RICHARDS, Esq., B.Sc.
Chemistry—			
Inorganic, Organic, and Practical	...	...	A. M. KELLAS, Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.
Physics—			
Theoretical and Practical	...	...	A. M. KELLAS, Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.
Tutorial Assistant	...	...	H. S. CHEAVIN, Esq.
Biology	...	...	J. S. GOODALL, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.)
Tutor in Medicine	...	...	R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Tutor in Surgery	...	...	GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Tutor in Obstetrics	...	...
 <i>Dean of the School</i>	...	...	H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
<i>Sub-Dean and Secretary to the School Committee</i>	...	...	J. S. GOODALL, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.)
<i>Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology</i>	...	...	C. H. BROWNING, Esq., M.D., Ch.B.
<i>Librarian and Secretary to the Dean</i>	...	...	Mr. MAURICE BAZIRE.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

TWO Casualty Medical and Two Casualty Surgical Officers, Two Resident Officers to the Special Departments, Eight Resident House Surgeons, Six Resident House Physicians, and Two Resident Obstetric and Gynaecological House Surgeons, are appointed annually from among the qualified Students of the Hospital, besides a Medical Officer and Medical, Surgical and Obstetric Registrars, and a Registrar to the Cancer Wing.

Three Open Entrance Scholarships of the value of £100, £50 and £25, and a Scholarship of £50 open to Students of Universities who have completed their Anatomical and Physiological Studies, are awarded at the commencement of the Winter Session. An Entrance Scholarship is awarded annually to a Pupil of Epsom College who has passed the First examination for Medical Degrees of the University of London. A Scholarship of £50 is awarded to New Zealand Students who have passed their examinations in Anatomy and Physiology and who are proceeding to take a qualification in England. An Exhibition of £10 10s. is awarded at the end of the second Winter Session for proficiency in Anatomy and Physiology. The Hetley Prize of £25, the Leopold Hudson Prize of £11 11s., and the Lyell Medal and Scholarship, value £55 5s., are awarded annually. Two Broderip Scholarships, of the value of £60 and £40 respectively, are awarded to fifth year's Students for proficiency in Clinical knowledge. The Freeman Scholarship, of about £30, is awarded annually to Senior Students for proficiency in Obstetric Medicine. The Murray Medal and Scholarship of £25 is awarded every third year. Two Cancer Research Scholarships of the value of £100 each and one of £60 are awarded annually. Class Prizes are also awarded. Certain of these Scholarships have been modified during the period of the War.

The Tutors superintend and assist the Students in their studies without extra fee, and thus the necessity of obtaining private instruction away from the Medical School is obviated.

The General fee for the curriculum required by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and the Society of Apothecaries is 135 Guineas, if paid by instalments 145 Guineas; by London University 145 Guineas, or 155 Guineas by instalments. For Students who have passed the First examination for Medical Degrees 120 Guineas, or 130 Guineas by instalments. For Members of Universities recognised by the General Medical Council, and others who have completed their Anatomical and Physiological Studies, the fee for admission as General Students is 70 Guineas, or 75 Guineas by instalments. Fee for Dental Students 54 Guineas, if paid by instalments 60 Guineas.

Students who have registered, but who do not desire to take the whole Curriculum, may take out any courses of Lectures, Tutorial Classes, or Special Classes separately.

For the subjects for the Entrance Scholarships and any additional information apply to the Dean of the Medical School.

THE RESIDENTIAL COLLEGE.

(INSTITUTED 1887.)

GENTLEMEN proposing to study Medicine in London are invited to inspect the rooms in the above College.

The College overlooks the Hospital Garden, and adjoins the Buildings of the Medical School.

For terms and full particulars apply to

WALTER KEWLEY,

Secretary-Superintendent.

MEDICAL
SESSION

From 1st JANUARY, to

Dr.

INCOME AND

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Fees received : General Students	...	...	2,326	7 6
" Dental Students	...	...	123	0 6
" Occasional Students	...	...	36	15 0
" Special Classes—				
Anatomy	...	4 13 6		
Physiology	...	9 1 0		
Chemistry	...	0 7 0		
Biology	...	4 4 0		
Operative Surgery	...	1 15 0		
		20 0 6		
" Add Transfer from Students' Fees Suspense Account		2,506	3 6	
		319	8 10	
		2,825	12 4	
" Annual Subscriptions (<i>see p. 146</i>)	...	15 15 0		
" Donations	...	30 0 0		
" Dividends	...	77 17 7		
" Interest on Loan	...	87 10 0		
		211 2 7		
" Dissecting Room—Received for Subjects	...	62 6 6		
" Prizes—Interest on Investments	...	129 12 7		
" DISCRETIONARY FUND—				
Share of Contributions allocated (<i>see p. 67</i>)	...	403 1 5		
		£3,631 15 5		

SCHOOL FUND,

1916-1917.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

143

				Cr.
BY ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rent	...	...	96 0 0	
Rates	...	...	80 11 6	
Taxes	...	...	11 12 6	
Insurance	...	...	11 4 0	
Repairs	...	...	149 13 9	
				<u>349 1 9</u>
„ DOMESTIC—				
Cleaning	..	...	47 13 5	
Uniforms	...	...	4 9 4	
Fuel and Lighting	...	...	80 11 0	
Washing	...	...	10 2 7	
Telephone Rent	...	...	8 0 0	
Sundry Disbursements	...	...	5 10 1	
				<u>156 6 5</u>
„ MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—				
Printing and Stationery	...	...	23 7 9	
Advertising and Prospectus	...	...	51 3 7	
Postage and Telegrams	...	...	10 0 0	
Accountants' Fees	...	...	12 12 0	
				<u>97 3 4</u>
„ SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS, Etc.—				
Entrance	...	...	175 0 0	
Broderip	...	...	10 0 0	
Epsom	...	...	nil	
				<u>185 0 0</u>
„ PRIZES	...	...	139 8 11	
				<u>324 8 11</u>
„ WAGES	...	...		<u>241 0 7</u>
„ DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES—				
Museum	...	...	350 0 0	
Library	...	...	27 7 0	
Physiological Laboratory	...	...	17 7 10	
Biological Laboratory	...	...	8 11 4	
Dissecting Room	...	...	43 8 6	
Chemical and Physical Laboratories	...	...	55 8 6	
Students at Longrove Asylum	...	...	5 5 0	
Operative Surgery	...	...	16 5 4	
				<u>523 13 6</u>
„ BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY				
Surgery and Dispensary	...	...	57 0 11	
Domestic	...	...	38 5 7	
Establishment	...	...	2 3 0	
Miscellaneous	...	...	15 1 3	
Salaries and Wages	...	...	256 2 4	
Rent, Rates and Taxes	...	...	24 12 1	
Administration	...	...	16 8 5	
Interest on Advances	...	...	54 11 1	
				<u>464 4 8</u>
„ OFFICERS' SALARIES	...	...		<u>282 16 3</u>
„ SALARIES AND FEES OF TEACHING STAFF—				<u>2,438 15 5</u>
Medical Tutor	...	...	50 0 0	
Surgical Tutor	...	...	60 0 0	
Tutor in Obstetrics	...	...	20 0 0	
Tutor in Pharmacy	...	...	18 5 0	
Anatomist	...	...	258 0 0	
Physiologist	...	...	258 0 0	
Biologist	...	...	48 15 0	
Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics	...	...	200 0 0	
Demonstrators	...	...	280 0 0	
				<u>1,193 0 0</u>
				<u>£3,631 15 5</u>

MEDICAL SCHOOL

BALANCE

31st DECEMBER

Dr.

							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To CAPITAL—	The Leopold Hudson Prize	...	...	...	...	...	405	10	0			
,,	Lyell Scholarship	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	0	0			
,,	Medal	...	...	...	...	...	139	3	8			
,,	Freeman Prize	...	...	...	...	...	1,032	16	0			
,,	Hetley Prize	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	0	0			
										4,077	9	8
,,	Permanent Endowment Fund	...	...	...	...	(see p. 146)				2,122	7	0
,,	Sundry Creditors	...	...	...	...	...				825	2	9
,,	Students' Fees Suspense Account—as per last Balance Sheet	...					2,541	18	11			
,,	Deduct transfer to Income and Expenditure Account	...					319	8	10			
										2,222	10	1

£9,237 9 6

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct, and the Investments have been verified by certificates from the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts and Co., and Messrs. Sir Samuel Scott, Bart., & Co.'s Branch of Parr's Bank, Limited.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,

Chartered Accountants,

147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

SHEET.

1917.

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By £397 New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock (redeemable in (1935), at cost ...	405 10 0	
,, £1,258 7s. 0d. Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock, at cost ...	1,292 0 8	
,, £1,000 London and North Western Railway Consolidated Stock, at cost ...	2,032 16 0	
,, £2,079 Glasgow and South Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference (1888) Stock, at cost ...	2,344 0 0	
,, £10 12s. 8d. 4½ per cent. War Stock	10 10 0	
,, £110 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-47	104 10 0	
	<hr/>	6,189 6 8
,, Cash—Parr's Bank, Limited ...	405 14 11	
Weekly Disbursement Account	40 0 0	
	<hr/>	445 14 11
,, DISCRETIONARY FUND—		
Balance of Contributions allocated ...	3 1 5	
,, The "Bland-Sutton" Institute Loan Account	2,500 0 0	
,, Insurance in advance ...	20 0 0	
,, Repairs—Expenditure carried forward ...	79 6 6	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		£9,237 9 6

We have compared the above Accounts with the Books and find them correctly stated.
26th March, 1918.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,
E. PENTON,
A. CAMPBELL. } *Auditors.*

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

DONATIONS TO PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

	£	s.	d.
As shown in last Balance Sheet ...	2,007	7	0
Legacy—Dr. William Cayley ...	105	0	0
	<hr/>		
	(See p. 144)	£2,112	7
	<hr/>		

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS,

1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

	£	s.	d.
Ash & Sons, Messrs. Claudius (2 years) ...	1	1	0
Bonney, W. Victor, Esq., M.S., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. ...	3	3	0
Gillett, W. E., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Handley, W. Sampson, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. ...	3	3	0
Harland, The Rev. A. A. ...	1	1	0
Snaith, Messrs. George Mence ...	1	1	0
Thorold, Miss G. M. (the late) ...	2	2	0
Wright, Henry E., Esq. ...	2	2	0
	<hr/>		
	(See p. 142)	£15	15
	<hr/>		

INDEX

	PAGE
Accounts. <i>See</i> Income and Expenditure Accounts.	
Annie Zunz Fund—Income and Expenditure Account ...	... 100
Auditors ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... 4
Admission of Patients ... ... ... ... ...	... 127
Alms Box Collections ... ... ...	... 85
Balance Sheet ... ... ...	... 114
,, " Medical School ... ... ...	... 144
Bankers ... ... ...	... 50
Beds, Number of, in the Hospital and Convalescent Home ...	122, 124
Beds, average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of ...	122, 124
Beds and Cots Endowed ... ... ...	... 130
,, " Convalescent Home ... ... ...	... 134
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, The ...	... 108
Bequests, Forms of ... ... ...	... 135
City Companies, Contributions from ...	... 90
Convalescent Home, Committee and Officers ...	... 9
,, " Statistical Tables ... ... ...	... 124
,, " Beds Endowed ... ... ...	... 134
,, " Purposes of ... ... ...	... 136
,, " Number of In-Patients and Cost of each Occupied Bed ... ... ...	... 124, 126
,, " Names of Wards ... ... ...	... 134
Corporation of the City of London, Contributions from ...	... 90
Donations ... ... ...	... 72
Dresden Assistance Fund—Income and Expenditure Account ...	... 106
Drug Committee ... ... ...	... 7
Endowment of Beds and Cots, Scale of ...	... 130
Endowment Fund, Medical School ...	... 146
Government of the Hospital ...	... 10
General Fund—Income and Expenditure Account ...	... 96
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights, and Privileges ...	... 21
Governors of the Hospital, List of ...	... 22
Income and Expenditure Accounts:—	
General Fund ... ... ...	... 96
Annie Zunz Fund ... ... ...	... 100
" Prince Francis of Teck " Memorial Fund ...	... 100
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...	... 102
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund	106
Dresden Assistance Fund ... ...	... 106
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology ...	... 108
Rent Account ... ...	... 112
Medical School Fund ...	... 142
In-patients, Number treated during the year ...	... 126

Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses Institute Fund—Income and Expenditure Account	106
Laundry, Statistics. <i>See</i> Washing Return.	
Legacies received (1917)	98
Legacies, Forms of Devise and Bequest	135
Light Department, Number of Patients treated during the year	126
Medical Committee	7
Medical School Council and Officers	138
,, ,, Lectures and Demonstrations	139
,, ,, General Information, Scholarships, etc.	141
,, ,, Income and Expenditure Accounts	142
,, ,, Balance Sheet	144
,, ,, Subscribers and Donors	146
,, ,, Permanent Endowment Fund	146
Officers, Bankers, Resident Staff, etc.	5, 6, 7, 8
Officers of the Convalescent Home	9
Operations, Days of	129
Patients, Number treated during the year	126
Patients, Cost of	126
Patients, Admission of	127
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc.	3
President	3
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund,—Income and Expenditure Account	100
Private Nursing Department	149
Rent Account	112
Report for 1917	11
Residential College	141
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Income and Expenditure Account	102
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Purposes of	136
Samaritan Fund (The George Sturge Trust)	137
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical	5, 6
Staff, Visiting Days of (In-Patient)	129
,, ,, (Out-Patient)	127
Statistical Tables:—	
General Hospital	122
Convalescent Home	124
Sturge Trust Fund, The George	137
Subscribers, Annual, List of	51
Subscribers, Donors, and Contributors, Privileges of	49
Treasurers	4
Vice-Presidents	3
Visiting Days	129
,, Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff	129
Washing Return	125
Weekly Board	4

PRIVATE NURSING DEPARTMENT.

FULLY TRAINED NURSES for private cases are supplied on the following terms:—

Ordinary Cases (except Small-pox, Typhus, Scarlet Fever, or Measles)	£2	2	0	per Week.
Abdominal Surgical Cases	2	12	6	"
Typhoid Cases	2	12	6	"
Massage Cases	3	3	0	"
Maternity Cases	2	12	6	"
For 1 Day of 12 hours...	0	10	6	"
For 1 Day of 24 hours...	1	1	0	"

For any portion of a week exceeding 24 hours full Fees will be charged.

An additional charge of £1 1s. per Week is made for Nurses sleeping in the Hospital.

All Travelling Expenses and 2s. 6d. per Week for Laundry to be paid to the Nurse.

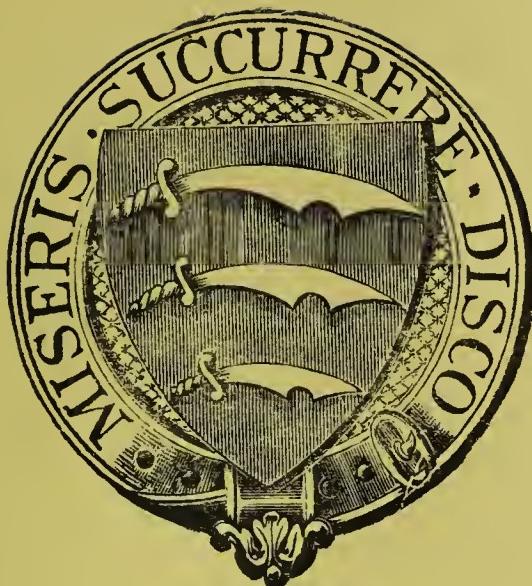
Applications, which should be made to the LADY-SUPERINTENDENT at the HOSPITAL, are attended to at all hours of the day and night.

Telephone: MUSEUM No. 1056.
(3 Lines.)

**REPORT
OF
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL
FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by The Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Hospital, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with its equipment and arrangements.



THE
CANCER CHARITY
OF
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

(INSTITUTED 1792).

REPORT FOR THE YEAR
1917.

NASSAU STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056
(3 Lines)

To Mess^{rs}

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice
on the day of the sum of
Guineas to the Credit of the Cancer (*)
Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Mess^{rs} Coutts & Co^o
440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

£

Signature
Date

191

^{*} Please insert the word "Wards" or "Investigation."

REPORT
OF
THE CANCER, CHARITY
OF
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

1900.6

1900.6

1900.6

1900.6

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF BREADALBANE, K.G.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP
OF LONDON.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT SANDHURST OF SANDHURST,
G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE,
K.C.V.O.

FIELD-MARSHAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD GRENFELL OF
KILVEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.C.B.E., C.B., M.P.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

COLONEL THE HON. C. G. GATHORNE HARDY.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

C. H. BERNERS, Esq.

J. ARTHUR JAMES, Esq., M.V.O.

WILLIAM GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

THE CANCER CHARITY.

TREASURERS.

GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Esq.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Esq.
EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
CAPTAIN ARTHUR CAMPBELL.

WEEKLY BOARD.

CHAIRMAN.

THE EARL OF ATHLONE. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

COLONEL THE HON. C. G. GATHORNE HARDY.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

SAMUEL BAER, Esq.

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq.

THE DOWAGER COUNTESS BRASSEY.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR CAMPBELL.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.

RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, M.P.

LIEUT.-COLONEL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, D.S.O.

HAROLD A. HOARE, Esq.

W. C. HOUGHTON, Esq.

ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq.

J. B. JOEL, Esq.

S. B. JOEL, Esq.

COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.

COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS B. MILDMAY, M.P.

G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

SIR EDWARD PENTON.

Hon. H. B. PORTMAN.

H. GORDON SELFRIDGE. Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, G.C.B., J.P.

SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., J.P.

The Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurers are *ex-officio*
Members of the Weekly Board.

SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT.

WALTER KEWLEY.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne St., W.1.
 SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in
 Ordinary to the King), 11^b Portland Place, W.1.
 SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges St.,
 Piccadilly, W.1.

PHYSICIANS.

WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 4 Chandos St., W.1.
 WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 27 Wimpole St., W.1.
 ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley St., W.1.
 R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc., 57 Harley Street., W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.
 HENRY MACCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 15 Harley St., W.1.
 E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P., 130 Harley St., W.1 (*Diseases of Children*).

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

SIR HENRY MORRIS, Bt., F.R.C.S., 8 Cavendish Square, W.1.
 SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., 10 Queen Anne St., W.1.

SURGEONS.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D., 47 Brook St., W.1.
 JOHN MURRAY, Esq., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley St., W.1.
 T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S., 2 Upper Wimpole St., W.1.
 W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley St., W.1.

SURGEON TO OUT-PATIENTS.

GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Harley St., W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

ALFRED E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor St., W.1.
 C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

ROBERT LIVEING, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 11 Manchester Square, W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

J. J. PRINGLE, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Lower Seymour St., W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MACCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 15 Harley St., W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 34 Queen Anne St., W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole St., W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 29 Devonshire Place, W.1.

THE CANCER CHARITY.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

ARNOLD LAWSON, Esq., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley St., W.1.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 14 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.

STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., F.R.C.S., 21 Ladbroke Square, W.11.

AURAL SURGEON.

SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire St., W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.

WILLIAM HERN, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.

W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 4 Seymour St., Portman Square, W.1.

DENTAL SURGEON.

H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., L.D.S.R.C.S., 53 Wimpole St., W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.

W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1

ANÆSTHETISTS.

THEODORE G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., 16 Welbeck St., W.1.

H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 59 Portland Court, W.1.

R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 5, Tenby Mansions, Nottingham St., W.1.

MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE ELECTRICAL
AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

C. R. C. LYSTER, Esq., M.R.C.S., 70 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

W. N. KINGSBURY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

DAVID MORROW, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

CHARLES RUSS, Esq., M.B.

PHYSICIST.

SIDNEY RUSS, Esq., D.Sc., 60 Lowlands Road, Harrow.

THE BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

C. H. BROWNING, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.

CHEMICAL PATHOLOGIST.

E. L. KENNAWAY, Esq., M.D., D.Sc.

FIRST ASSISTANT BACTERIOLOGIST.

L. H. D. THORNTON, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

CONSULTING CHEMIST.

A. M. KELLAS, Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., 4 St. Mark's Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

REGISTRARS.

MEDICAL.—(Vacant).

SURGICAL.—F. O. FISHER, Esq., M.B.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.—A. W. WOO, Esq., M.B., B.S.

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.	W. LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S.
SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D.	A. LAWSON, Esq., F.R.C.S.
VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	HENRY MACCORMAC, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.	SIR HENRY MORRIS, Bt., F.R.C.S.
S. COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	J. MURRAY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S.	W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.	W. PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.	SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	J. J. PRINGLE, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P.
W. S. HANDLEY, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	GORDON TAYLOR, Esq., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D. F.R.C.P.
T. H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S.	H. W. TURNER, Esq., L.D.S.R.C.S.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
	W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
	R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc.
	A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
	C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

PETER WYATT SQUIRE, Esq.	W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	R. A. YOUNG, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc.
THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (<i>ex-officio</i>).	

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, Esq., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

MESSRS. COUTTS AND Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

MESSRS. PARR'S BANK, LIMITED; 1 Cavendish Square, W.1.

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

MESSRS. DRUMMOND AND Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

MESSRS. HOARE AND Co., Fleet Street, E.C.4.

MESSRS. BARCLAY AND Co., Lombard Street, E.C.4.

MESSRS. LLOYD'S BANK, LIMITED, St. James's Street, S.W.1

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, Esq.

ACCOUNTANTS.

MESSRS. ALLEN, ATTFIELD AND Co., 147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. PREBENDARY F. S. WEBSTER.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

M. E. ROBINSON, Esq., M.B., B.S.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY.

THE CANCER CHARITY.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, Esq.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

GEORGE KOHRING, Esq.

HERBERT MASLEN, Esq.

LADY ALMONER.

MISS H. M. PRICE.

PHARMACIST.

JOHN KITCHIN, Esq., F.C.S.

DISPENSERS.

MR. FRANK JONES.

MR. T. C. WILLEY.

MR. A. E. STRONG.

MRS. R. L. McCOWAN.

INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE.

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, F.R.C.S., LL.D.

C. H. BROWNING, Esq., D.P.H., M.B., Ch.B., M.D.

W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

THOMAS H. KELLOCK, Esq., M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., F.R.C.S.

WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

W. ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND SCIENTIFIC SECRETARY.

W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

REGISTRAR.

(Vacant).

PATHOLOGICAL ASSISTANT.

J. C. MOTTRAM, Esq., M.B.

PHYSICIST.

SIDNEY RUSS, Esq., D.Sc.

SCHOLAR.

MISS HELEN CHAMBERS, M.D.

Note.—The remaining Scholarship List is suspended during the war,
owing to the dearth of suitable candidates.

GOVERNMENT OF THE CHARITY.

A BOARD of Management, styled the Weekly Board, meets in the Board Room of the Hospital every Wednesday, at 11 a.m., for the transaction of the ordinary business.

A Court of Governors is held on the last Thursday in the months of February, May, and November for the confirmation of such acts of the Weekly Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Weekly Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court, of the Board, and of Committees of a Court or Board.

THE CANCER CHARITY
OF
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1917.

To the Court of Governors.

MY LORDS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

At the commencement of the year there were 91 patients under treatment in the Cancer Charity, and during the year 239 new patients were admitted.

The average stay of each patient was 98·87 days, and the average number of beds occupied daily throughout the year was 89.

In the Out-Patient Department 199 new patients received treatment as against 123 in 1916, the total attendance amounting to 562, as compared with 439 in the previous year.

In our analysis of the Income and Expenditure Accounts we deal, as in former years, only with those funds which were obtained for, and the expenditure incurred in providing for, the maintenance of the 49 beds comprising the original Charity. The expense of maintaining the remaining 43 beds, an exact proportion of the cost of the upkeep of the Charity as a whole, is defrayed by the Trustees of the Barnato-Joel Charity out of the Funds under their control.

The following table shews at a glance the Income of the Charity for the years 1916 and 1917 :—

	1916.			1917.			Increase or Decrease in 1917.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Annual Subscriptions ...	1,252	13	6	1,178	12	6	- 74 1 0
Donations	1,532	15	10	788	19	1	- 743 16 9
Alms Boxes	77	17	0	68	9	2	- 9 7 10
King Edward's Hospital Fund	150	0	0	150	0	0	-
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	237	13	4	277	2	1	+ 39 8 9
Hospital Saturday Fund	115	0	0	126	0	0	+ 11 0 0
Invested Property ...	2,726	11	0	3,020	17	0	+ 294 6 0
Other Receipts	72	12	4	57	16	10	- 14 15 6
Legacies (bequeathed for purposes of general maintenance)	643	18	5	340	0	0	- 303 18 5

In comparing the receipts from subscriptions and donations which shew decrease of £74 1s. 0d. and £743 16s. 9d. respectively, it must be remembered that a special appeal was issued in 1916 and that the generous response which was made to it added considerably to the income derived from these sources during the year.

Amongst the contributions received in 1917 were £450 from "Anonymous"; £100 from Miss Fanny M. Marriage, representing the proceeds of her annual sale of jam and pickles; £100 from the Delmar Charitable Trust; £31 10s. 0d. from Mrs. Alfred Hughes; £31 10s. 0d. from Captain H. E. Butler; and £25 each from W. Carrington, Esq., and Major E. H. M. Elliott.

A sum of £100 was received from Mrs. Douglas Cow as the 1st instalment for the endowment of the "Marion Roalfe Cox" Bed, in memory of her mother.

The total income of the Charity amounted to £6,007 16s. 8d. as compared with £6,809 1s. 5d. in the previous year.

All the items of expenditure under Maintenance and Administration, with the exception of "Surgery and Dispensary," Management and Finance, shew an increase. The total average cost of the treatment of each patient per week being £2 9s. 8·90d. as against £2 7. 8·11d. in 1916.

The total expenditure amounted to £6,629 13s. 7d. leaving an excess of expenditure over income of £621 16s. 11d. to be met from the Capital Account.

The contributions to the Cancer Investigation Fund included :—

		£	s.	d.
The Worshipful Company of Drapers	...	100	0	0
"Research"	...	100	0	0
The Rev. J. C. Miller	...	35	0	0
Cecil F. Raphael, Esq., annual sub.	...	26	5	0
Mrs. D. L. Baldwin	„ „	10	10	0
Mrs. C. B. Dalton	„ „	10	10	0
"F. S."	„ „	10	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Saddlers	...	10	0	0
Mrs. A. P. Stebbing	...	10	0	0

Dr. W. S. Lazarus-Barlow has resumed charge of the Cancer Research Laboratories after two year's service with the R.A.M.C. in France.

The income of the Cancer Investigation Fund was £1,644 14s. 2d., an improvement of £140 14s. 4d.

Early in the year Dr. Sidney Russ, the Physicist to the Hospital, and Mr. C. R. C. Lyster, the Medical Officer in charge of the Electrical Department, applied themselves to the problem of safe-guarding operators in our own and other Electrical Departments. The protective measures which they originated constitute a marked advance towards the immunisation of the workers. Subsequently, Dr. Russ was invited by the Medical Research Committee to draw up a scheme and undertake a research upon the physiological and pathological effects of repeated small dose of X-rays.

After consultation with the Cancer Investigation Committee we agreed that inasmuch as the enquiry forms an integral part of the Cancer problem it should be carried out in the Cancer Research Laboratories. Dr. Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. Russ, and Mr. Lyster were appointed as a sub-committee to superintend the conduct of the research which will probably extend over several years, but, in view of the importance of the subject under present war conditions, interim reports on the progress of the work will be issued.

Dr. Helen Chambers and Miss Gladwys Scott have been appointed to carry out the biological parts of the investigation which has already begun.

It may be pointed out that the large amount of work being carried out at the present time in the numerous Electro-therapeutic departments in civil and military hospitals render such a research of great importance. The number of medical officers, nurses, and non-medical assistants employed in these institutions being relatively small, as compared with the ever-growing amount of work to be carried out, it follows that they are exposed to X-rays during the greater part of the day. And, though much has already been done to render the installations as safe as possible, it is necessary in the interests of these workers to determine exactly what risks they run, and reduce them to a minimum.

In conclusion we wish to thank all those who contribute so generously towards the maintenance of this Charity. There is none more deserving of pity and help than the incurable cancer patient who looks to us for such relief as science and trained nursing can give, and, urgent though the calls from other directions may be, his should be heard and heeded.

C. G. GATHORNE HARDY:

Vice-Chairman of the Weekly Board.

THE BOARD ROOM, THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

28th March, 1918.

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards*, to the Cancer Charity, or to the Cancer Investigation Department, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.
2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of Beds (see p. 55) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.
3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Weekly Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.
4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.
5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously, and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices, or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Weekly Board.
6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.
7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments of the Cancer Charity in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the Secretary-Superintendent.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors - (£200 and upwards).
 *** " " " - (£100 and under £200).
 ** " " " - (£50 " £100).
 * " " " - (30 guineas " £50).

H.G. Denotes Honorary Governor.

† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's General or other Funds.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

		<i>Cancer Wards Fund.</i>	<i>Investigation Fund.</i>
		<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
**** HIS MAJESTY THE KING	...	...	...
**** HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN	...	...	...
** HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA	...	...	...
* HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY	...	...	...
** H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY	...	...	...
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA	...	...	...
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE	...	...	...
THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (Chairman of the Hospital)	...	...	...
Allen H. Seymour, Esq.	...	5 0 0	
"Anonymous thanks to Rev. Prebendary Webster for sermon"	...	5 0 0	
"Anonymous"	...	6 0 0	
"Anonymous, F."	...	5 5 0	
"Anonymous T. H. B."	...	5 5 0	
Anstey, Mrs. C. A.	...	3 3 0	
*** Armitage, Miss M. Florence, M.D.	...	...
* Armourers and Braziers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...
** Ash, Henry Claudius, Esq.	...	H.G. 10 10 0	
Ashton, Mrs. Hubert	...	10 0 0	
Baldwin, Mrs. D. L.	...	10 10 0	
† Balleine, Francis E., Esq.	...	3 3 0	
Barchard, Mrs. C. E.	...	5 0 0	
Barnston, Miss Charlotte	...	3 3 0	
Batten, Mrs. B. B.	...	5 5 0	
Beeman, Mrs. William H.	...	5 5 0	
Behrens, R. G., Esq.	...	5 5 0	
Bois, Mrs.	...	3 3 0	
Bonham-Carter, W. H., Esq.	...	3 3 0	
Bowen, Mrs. G.	...	3 3 0	
** Brewers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...
Brinckman, Claud E. W., Esq.	...	5 0 0	
Brookfield, Miss M.	...	5 0 0	
Brown, Mrs. Harold	...	5 0 0	
Brown, Miss M. Richmond	...	5 5 0	
Browne, Colonel Augustus	...	5 0 0	
Bryant, The Rev. Dr. Dan	...	3 3 0	
* Butler, Captain H. L.	...	31 10 0	
† Burgoyne, F., Esq.	...	1 1 0	
† Caine, Miss S. F.	...	5 0 0	
**** Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of	...	10 10 0	
Carr, S. R., Esq.	...	5 5 0	
Carried forward	...	£157 1 0	£21 16 0

					Cancer Wards Fund.	Investiga- tion Fund. £ s. d.
					£ s. d.	
	Brought forward	...	...	...	157 1 0	21 16 0
* Carrington, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	25 0 0	
*** City of London, The Corporation of the	...	...	...	...
*** Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
* Cochrane, Miss E. Marion	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Cockburn, Ernest C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	7 10 0	7 10 0
Coggin, The Rev. F. E.	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	2 2 0
** Cookes, Mrs. A. H.	...	...	...	...
** Corry, Sir William, Bt.	...	...	...	...
†Cotes, The Lady Edith	...	...	...	...	7 10 0	
†Cox, Miss Emily	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Coutts, H. B. Money, Esq.	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
Cunnington, Mrs. M. E.	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
*** Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
Dalton, Mrs. C. B.	...	...	...	...		10 10 0
Danby, The Misses	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
†Davies, Captain M. E.	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
*** †Delmar Charitable Trust, The (per Messrs. Kerly	...	...	...	...	{ 50 0 0	
Sons and Karuth)	...	...	...	...	{ 50 0 0	
Despard, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Deverell, J. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...		5 0 0
Dewe, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
		2 0 0				
					—	4 2 0
						3 3 0
**** Dicey, Professor A. V. and Mrs.	...	...	...	...
**** Drapers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
Dresser, Miss Irene	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Duke, Mrs. E. A.	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Dundas, Miss L.	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Dyason, Miss A. G.	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
**** †Dyers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Edye, Ernest, Esq.	...	...	...	...		5 0 0
Eley, Mrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Elles, Miss Dora J.	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
Evatt, H. A. B. Esq.	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
†Fairfax, Miss Amy	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Feeham, M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
†Ferard, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Finch, Arthur J., Esq.	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
*** Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
** Fletcher, Frederick W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Fletcher, Hamilton, Esq.	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
Forman, Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	H.G.	
Foster, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0
†Fox, Mrs. Gerard	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Fox, Mrs. Robert	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Franklin, Miss L. M., "In memory of E. F."	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Freeman, Mrs. G. M.	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Frost, Miss L. B.	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
"F. S."	...	...	...	...		10 0 0
Garwood, The Misses	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	
Gaussén, Miss Alice C. C.	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	
*** Gaskell, The Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes, LL.D., M.A., D.L., J.P.	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
†Gibbs, The Hon. Venerable Archdeacon	...	...	...	...
*** Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
Goddard, Mrs. H. L. (in memory of Henrietta Lambert)	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
*** Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...
†Goodman and Co., Messrs. C.	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
*** Gordon, Panmure, Esq.	...	...	...	...
Goschen, The Hon. Sir William	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Goschen, Lady	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
					—	4 4 0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	£420 14 6	£98 8 0

							Cancer Wards Fund.	Investiga- tion Fund.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward						420 14 6	98 8 0
†Gough, Hubert, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
**** Grocers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
†Halford, Hon. Mrs. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
* Hancock, T. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harris, Henry, Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Harter, Walter, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
*** Hartmann, William, Esq. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...
†Haselgrove, Mrs. K. L. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
†Haversham, The Lord, the late ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Hayes, Mrs. M. E. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
†Hollis, Miss Elsa A....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0	
†Hollway, Mrs. F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Hopkinson, Henry C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Hore, Mrs. E. A. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
Howard, Mrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Hoxton Estate Charity, The	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
* Huth, Mrs. Godfrey...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"In Loving Memory, 6-6-11"	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
* Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ithell, Miss E. C. (see also donation list)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 15 0	
**** Jessup, A. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnston, Mrs. B. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Jowers, Mrs. E. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
"J. H. B." ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
†Kellgren, Arvid, Esq., M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Kennedy, Mrs. A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
†Kent, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Lambert, Henry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	1916	5 5 0		
						5 5 0		
							10 10 0	
****†Latymer, The Lord	...	...	...	...	...	...
†Law, Mrs. Robert	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
**** Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lebish, George, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
Leconfield, The Dowager Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Long, Mrs. A. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
**** Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice	...	...	...	...	...	...
** Luther, Mrs. Emily	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
"M. H."	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
MacDougall, George R., Esq,	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
Mackie, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
**** Marcus, E. S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Marriage, Miss Fanny M....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marshall, Arch. M. L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Meek, Miss C. K.	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Mercers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
**** Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miller, J. Boyd, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Milvain, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	
Moke, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Molony, Mrs. F. S. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
**†Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...		£564 4 0	£137 5 0	

THE CANCER CHARITY.

						Cancer Wards Fund.	Investiga- tion Fund.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	564 4 0	137 5 0
" M. M." (donation)	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Morrison, Lady Mary	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Mortimer, Colonel H. B.	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
* Mullens, J. A., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...
Muras, T. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
**** Neumann, Ludwig, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Norton, W. E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
Oldfield, The Hon. Mrs. S. H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Orme, A. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Oxley, Mrs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
** Pewterers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...
+ Phillips, Miss F. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Pierson, Mrs. L. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
**** Pilley, Frederick H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...
Pitman, A. R. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
* Pitt, The Hon. Mrs. Gertrude E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
**** Plumer, Mrs. J. B. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponsonby, Mrs. Talbot ...	...	...	...	...	...		5 0 0
Popham, Miss H. Leyborne ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Pulteney, Miss Isabel ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Radcliffe, Mrs. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
+ Raphael, Cecil F., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		26 5 0
Ravencroft, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. H. F. ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
Rice, Godfrey E., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Roberts, Edward W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Rogers, Miss A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
+ Rosenheim, Max, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Russell, A. B. Gilbert, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Russell, The Misses ...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
**** Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...		10 0 0
**** Salters, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...
Schuster, Miss A. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Seddon, C. N., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
Seligmann, Albert, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		5 5 0
**** Skinners, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...
Smith, J. H. Monk, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
+ Souther, Ernest, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...		4 4 0
Stebbing, Mrs. A. P. ...	...	...	...	...	...		10 0 0
*** Stiebel, D. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...
*** Sullivan, Walter S., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 2 2 0 5 0 0 5 0 0 5 0 0	
Summerfield, L. Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
Tate, Mrs. H. Pennell ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Tattersall, Miss E. M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
**** Taylor, F. Coston, Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
+ Teage, W. R., Esq. ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Thlee, Mrs. J. V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
Thomas, Miss Laura ...	...	...	...	...	1916	3 3 0	
Thompson, Sir Peile ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 11 6	
Thorman, Miss E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	£740 16 6	£215 5 6

							Cancer Wards Funds.	Investiga- tion Fund.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		...	...	...	...	...	740 16 6	215 5 6
Thorold, Mrs. G. A. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Tothill, Captain H. H. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 3 0
†Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
*** Vintners, The Worshipful Company of		...	...	...	...	...
* Western, Edward Y., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
**** Western, Mrs. J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...
†Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Whitbread, S. H., Esq., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...	H.G.	5 5 0	
Whitehead, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Wigram, Major H. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Wilks, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Woodward, Captain R. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Woolnough, A. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Yarborough, The Countess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Young, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Carried forward to p. 22	...	...	...	...	...	£788 7 6	£218 8 6	

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas*, at one time (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly ; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas* are entitled, at the discretion of the Weekly Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.
2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds*, at one time, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.
3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds*, at one time, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.
4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards*, at one time, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.
5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription ; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.
6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10s. so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years ; but in all cases where such Contribution is less than £31 10s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on. And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (*provided the sum contributed is not less than £31 10s.*) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE
RECEIVED BY—

GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Esq., 440 Strand, W.C.1 }
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W.1	
Messrs. COUTTS and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.1 }
Messrs. PARR's Bank Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1	
Messrs. DRUMMOND and Co., 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1	
Messrs. HOARE and Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4	
Messrs. BARCLAY and Co., 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3	
Messrs. LLOYDS Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W.1	
THE SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT OR }
C. H. MARCH, Esq., THE UNDER TREASURER	

The Middlesex Hospital (including its Cancer Charity) is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 60.

Large quantities of Lint, Linen Rags, and Cloth for Rollers are required for the Surgical Patients, and Ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old Linen, Sheets, Table Cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their Families. Gifts of this kind, however small in quantity, are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS
OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER.
AND OF
DONORS
OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked D.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

						Cancer Fund.	Wards Fund.	Investigation Fund.			
	Continued from p. 19					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Abbott, Geo. S., Esq.	788	7	6	218	8	6
Acland, Sir Thomas D., Bt.	1	1	0			
Adams, Miss A. B.	1	1	0			
Adamson, Mrs. C. (In Memory of Miss Sarah Macnab)	5	0				
Agelasto, Mrs. T. E.	1	1	0			
Allan, Mrs. J. H.	1	0	0			
<i>Allen, Mrs. Rowland</i>	1	1	0			
Amherst, Lady Charlotte	2	2	0			
"An elementary school teacher, J.E.C."	2	0	0			
Andrews, C. T., Esq.	10	0				
Anonymous, A. J.	10	6				
"Anonymous"	1	0	0			
"Anonymous"	10	6	
Anstey, Miss L. M....	10	6				
Ascroft, Mrs....	1	0	0			
Ashworth, Miss Winnifred M....	10	0	
Askew, Mrs.	1	5	0			
Ayre, Miss Eleanor E.	1	1	0
"A.C."	1916	10	0			
"A.M.F."	1	1	0			
"A.M.T."	1916	10	0			
Baillie, Mrs. M.	1	1	0			
Bainbridge, Geo. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Baird, J. G. A., Esq. (the late)	2	0	0			
Baker, Mrs. Maude M.	3	0	0
Baldock, Mrs. Edward H.	1	0	0			
Balfour-Browne, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Barclay, Mrs. John	1	0	0
Baron, J. W., Esq.	2	0	0			
Barrington, Miss	5	0	
Battye, Mrs. Montague	1	1	0			
Bauld, R., Esq.	2	2	0			
Beasley, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0			
Beatson, Mrs. E. M. A.	1	1	0			
Beausire, Mrs. F. A. M.	1	0	0			
Bell, Sir Hugh, Bt.	1	1	0			
Bell, The Rev. Canon William....	1	0	0			
<i>Benecke, Miss Ida L.</i>	1	1	0			
† Bennett, W. T., Esq.	1	1	0			
Benjamin, H. Neville, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Benson, E. F., Esq.	1	0	0			
Bere, Miss Alice J.	1	1	0			
Berlemont, Mrs. Victor	1	10	0			
Best, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Birch, W. F., Esq....	1	1	0			
Carried forward						...	...	...	£830	10	6
									£828	8	0

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

23

		Brought forward	830	10	6	Cancer Wards Fund.	Investigation Fund.	
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bird, Horace A., Esq.				830	10	6
Bird, W. H., Esq.				1	1	0
Bishop, Mrs. M. J.				1	1	0
Blackburn, Mrs. William				1	1	0
Blackwell, Miss H.				2	2	0
Blake, Mrs.				2	2	0
Blatherwick, Mrs.					1	0
Bligh, Miss L.					1	1
Bluthner and Co., Limited, Messrs.				1	1	0
Blyth, Miss Ethel M.				10	0	
Bosanquet, Theodore, Esq.				10	6	
Braby, Mrs. Walter				2	2	0
Brooks, E. W., Esq.				2	2	0
Brooks, Mrs. E.				1	1	0
Browne, Miss A. L.				2	2	0
Browne, Mrs. F. G. F.				1	0	0
Bruce, W. A., Esq.	1916			10	0	
Bulkeley, Mrs. E.				1	1	0
Bull, Mrs. E.				10	6	
Burton, Mrs., "In memory of a dear relative"				10	6	
Byres-Leake, John, Esq.				1	1	0
"B and T"					1	1
Campbell, The Misses					1	1
Canning, Mrs. A.				2	2	0
Capper, Mrs. W. S.				1	1	0
Cardale, Miss M. L.				1	1	0
Carnegie, Lady Helena					1	1
Carnell, Miss Gertrude				1	0	0
Cavanagh, Mrs. C. M.				1	1	0
Chalk, Mrs. R. J.					1	1
Chapman, Mrs. Reginald				1	1	0
Church, Miss M.				1	1	0
Clark, Messrs. A. M. and W.				1	1	0
Clarke, Mrs. S.				10	0	
Clarke, Mrs. Stephenson R.				2	2	0
Clubley, Mrs. C.				1	1	0
Cobb, Mrs. Francis				10	0	
Cohen, B. A., Esq.					2	2
Collier, Mrs.				1	1	0
Coltman, Mrs. M. E.				1	5	0
Critchley, Major				10	0	
Crofts, Miss Ethel				1	0	0
Currie, Miss Gore				2	0	0
Currie, Colonel J. W.					2	2
"C. E."				2	2	0
Daniell, Robert J., Esq.				1	1	0
Davies, Mrs. T.				1	1	0
Davis, J. A., Esq.				1	1	0
Dawson, Mrs. M.					1	1
Dayman, Miss J.				2	0	0
de Chaumont, Miss H. F.				1	1	0
de Foubert, Miss E. M.	1916			10	0	
Deedes, Miss Louisa				1	1	0
Dempster, Miss				2	2	0
De Pass, Mrs. Alfred				1	0	0
de Soveral, The Marquis, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.					1	1
Dewhurst, J. M., Esq.				1	1	0
Dickins, Charles, Esq.				1	1	0
Digby, Lady Lilian				D		
Dorling, Mrs. C. E.					1	1
Dougall and Bonthon Limited, Messrs. M.				1	1	0
Douglas, Earle L., Esq.				1	1	0
Dugdale, Walter, Esq.					2	2
Durlacher, Frederick H. K., Esq.				1	1	0
Dymond, Mrs. (see donation list)											
Carried forward			£889	9	0	£245	13	6

THE CANCER CHARITY.

						Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Investiga- tion Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	889 9 0	245 13 6
Eadon, A. M., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
"E. B., Chelsea"	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Edwards, Lady (Fleetwood)	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Ellis, The Misses	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Ellison, Miss C. E. A.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Elmslie, Miss C. E. Logan	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Elton, Sir Edmund, Bt., J.P.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
"E. M. B."	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
English, Miss Edith	...	...	...	...	...		10 0
Erith, H. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Eumoropoulos, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Ewen, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
"E.O.J."	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Fanning, Miss F. ...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Farquhar, Miss Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	
Faulkner, F., Esq....	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Finch, Miss Constance M.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Fitch, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Fitzmaurice, The Lord, P.C.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Follett, J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Forbes, Louisa, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Foster, Miss Margaret P.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Foster, Mrs. H. M.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Fowler, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Freeman, Mrs. H. W.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Freeth, Miss E. A....	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Galloway, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Galloway, Mrs. J. M. C.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Gardner, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
"G.A.T."	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Gatalen, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Gibbon, Miss M. M.	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Gill, Arthur, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Goalen, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	...	...	1 5 0	
Goddard, G. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Godfree, Mrs. E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Godley, Miss F. E....	...	...	...	...	...		2 0 0
Goldney, Miss Violet	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Gordon, Colonel J. Wolridge	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Graham, Mrs. H. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Grantham, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
† Graydon, Miss Hester	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Griffith, Miss K.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Griffiths, Mrs. Llewellyn...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Gulson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Gurdon, Miss M. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Gurney, Mrs. Richard	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	D	
Hadwen, Mrs. I. A.	...	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	
Hall, Mrs. M. F.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Halton, Eldred, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Hamilton, Miss A., per Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Hamilton, Mrs. L. C. Cole (<i>see</i> Cole-Hamilton)	...	...	...	...	...
Hankey, Miss C. R. A.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hannen, Hon. Margaret...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Harding, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...		10 0
Hare, Lieut.-Colonel R. T.	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Harris, Mrs. F.	...	...	...	...	...		10 0
Harrison, Ltd., Messrs. J. & C.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Haslewood, H. O., Esq., "In Memory of Mary H. Haslewood"	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hassold, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
Hastings, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	£951 19 6	£261 14 6

							Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Investiga- tion Fund. £ s. d.
	Brought forward						951 19 6	261 14 6
Hawkins, H. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hay, E. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hay, Major-General E. O.	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 6
Hegan, Colonel Edward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hepburn, Miss G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Hickman, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Hildyard, Mrs. L. Wackerbarth	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Hildyard, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Hill, Miss C. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Hinde, Mrs. E. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Hodgson, Miss Eveline A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Homfray, Harry, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hopkins, R. Burrough, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hopper, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 0
Horsley, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Howson, Mrs. A. M. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Hughes, Colonel G. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Humphrey, E. Noel, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Hunt, Mrs. L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	
Hunter-Brown, P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Hutton, Miss A. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Hutton, Mrs. Harrington	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
"In memoriam, M. R."	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
"In Memory of Lady Jane Vivian"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
"In Memory of Mrs. Matilda Maitland"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
"In Memory of my dearest friend"	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
"In Memoriam, E. J. H."	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Jacobs, Alfred M., Esq., and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Jay, D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Jay, Miss I. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
"J.E.B."	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Jennings, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
Jervois, Mrs. F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
Johnson, B. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Jones, Mrs. Aspland	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Jones, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Jones, E. Stopford-, Esq. (see Stopford-Jones)	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
Jury, C. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kennedy, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Kennedy, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Kerby, Mrs. Ramsay	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Kidd, Miss Henrietta G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Kilroy, Mrs. E. M....	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
King, Miss Constance E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
King, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Larner, Mr. and Mrs. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Lathbury, Miss F. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Laurie, Mrs. Alfred	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Laurie, W. Fred, Esq. ("In memoriam C.I.L. June 18th, 1914")	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Lawrence, Miss Esther E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Leftwich, J. L., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Legard, A. G., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Leigh, Roger, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Leonard, William J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Levy, Mrs. ("In memory of her daughter, Mrs. Drucquer")	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Lewis, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 0
Lewis, Mrs. Regine	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 6
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs. M. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Lloyd-Keating, Revd. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Lord, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,007 2 0	£175 4 6

							Cancer Wards	Investiga-
							Fund.	tion Fund.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	1,007 2 0	275 4 6
Luff, W. B., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Luke, Mrs. P. V., "In memory of E.C.S."	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Lynam, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Macnoghten, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
"M. A. J."	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Mander, Mrs. D. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Mankiewiez, F. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Mann, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Marshall, Reginald P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Martin, Mrs. W. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
+ Marzetti, Leslie, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Maycock, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Mayo, Miss Edith A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Meakin, Fred., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Meraldi, D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Mildmay, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Miles, Mrs. E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Milne, Mrs. Ernest	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
"M. L. M. B." (In memoriam)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Moberley, Miss A. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Mocatta, Miss Ada	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Moon, W. D., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Moore, Ernest J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Moorsom, M. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Morant, Mrs. K. S., the late	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Morris, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Morris, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Mortimer, I. C. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
+ "M. S. R."	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Musgrave, Mrs. George	...	...	...	...	...	D	2 2 0	
Nankivell, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Newman, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Nias, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Nicoll, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Noble, Mrs. C. N.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Norris, W. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Oldham, Colonel F. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
"Omega"	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Paine, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Palmer, W. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 0 0
Parkinson, Mrs. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Patry, James H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Paulton, J. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Peacock, The Misses F. T. and M. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Pearson, Mrs. L. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Penlington, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Pennington, Hon. Mrs. A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Perkins, Miss Ellen	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Phillips, Mrs. Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	
Phipps, Miss B. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Piggott, C. J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	D		
Pigott, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	D	1 1 0	
Pollak, Mrs. J.	...	...	...	...	...	D		2 2 0
Pontifex, Mrs. C. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Portal, E. R., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Portman, Mrs. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Potts, W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Powell, Revd. G. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Prosser and Sons, Messrs. T. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Radcliffe, Mrs. K. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Ralph, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Reddan, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Redfern, Miss M. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	£1,060 19 6	£297 13 6

						Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Investiga- tion Fund. £ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	1,060 19 6	297 13 6
Reece, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Reed, Mrs. E. E.	...	...	...	...	...	D	
Reid, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Reid, Mrs. C. G.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Risley, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Robson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Roby, Miss M. F.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Rogers, Mrs. L. E. W.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Rope, Miss Edith D.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Rose-Johnston, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Rowe, Mrs. E. O.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Rowlatt, Mrs. F. C.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs. (Employees' Saturday Hospital and Convalescent Home Fund), per W. G. Edwards, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Rudgard, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	
Sackville, The Lady	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
St. Simon Zelotes, Ladies Mission for	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Salt, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Sargent, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Savage, John J., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Scholte, Mr. and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 6 0	
Schott & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Scott, A. Alban H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Scovell, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Seligmann, Leonard, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Shaw, Commander and Mrs. Fraser	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Shimwell, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
† Sidjwick, Charles, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
† Sidjwick, Mrs. E. F.	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Sigel, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
Silvester, Miss Blanche	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
† Simpson, Mrs. T. G.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Skilbeck, Miss Helen E.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Skinner, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Sleigh, Hugh, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Soloman, A. H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Somervell, John, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
† Spencer, Mrs. E. R.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Spreckley, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Stalkartt, Mrs. B. E.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Standen & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Stapleton, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	
Steel, Mrs. Allen G.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Stephenson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
† Steuart, Miss I. G.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Stewart, Mrs. H.	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Stewart, Miss P. B.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Stock, Miss E. A.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Stockton, W. T., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	12 0	
Stokes, Mrs. L.	...	...	...	...	1916—2 0 0		
				2	0 0		
						4 0 0	
Stolherd, Mrs. E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Stopford-Jones, E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	1916		1 1 0
Stracey, Miss Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Strange, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Stuart, Mr. and Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Sturt, Mrs. R. N.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Sturt, Miss Mary	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Summers, Miss May	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Sutton, Arthur W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Sykes, Mrs. Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Tafel, Mrs. Constantine	...	...	...	...	1916		1 0 0
Tarbet, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Taylor, Mrs. Ernest	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	£1,132 10 0	£310 2 6	

THE CANCER CHARITY.

						Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Investiga- tion Fund. £ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	1,132 10 0	310 2 6
Thomas, A. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Thomas, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Thomas, Miss S. E.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Thomas, Mrs. W. F.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	1 1 0
Thompson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Thorley, Miss Amy	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Thring, Lady	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Thurlow, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Tinker, Mrs. Henry W.	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	
Toovey, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Tosswill, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Tozer, Mrs. Howard	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
<i>Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
+ Vaizey-Hope, The Misses						10 0	
Vansittart-Neale, Sir Henry J., K.C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Vernham, Miss R.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Vintners, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	D	
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur P., K.C.B., J.P., D.L.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Vyvyan, Mrs. A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wakefield, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Waldron, Mrs. W. B.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Walker, Mrs. W. H.	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Wandesford, H. W. P., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Ware, Mrs. Fabian	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
White, Mrs. R.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Widnell, Ernest H., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Wigram, Mrs. Henry	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wigram, P. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wild, Ernest E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wilkinson, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Williams, General Sir Albert W., K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Williams, Arthur S., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Williams, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Williams, G. Mawdsley, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Williams, Miss J. I. R.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	
Williamson, Mrs. C. Hedsworth	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Wilson, James, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wissler, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Wood, Miss G.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wood, Mrs. James	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wood, Mrs. M. F.	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Woodcock, R. C., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Woodhouse, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Worrall, Mrs. Philip	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	
Worsfold, Mrs. W. M.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wrigley, Arthur E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Yates, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	...		1 1 0
Yeld, Edward, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Young, Colonel Gordon G.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Zachariah, J. E., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Zenith Carburettor Company, Limited, The	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
						£1,178 12 6	£326 18 6
						(See p. 34).	(See p. 36).

DONATIONS.

						Cancer Wards Fund.	Investigation Fund.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HER MAJESTY, THE QUEEN	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
"Anonymous"	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	
"Anonymous"	...	...	...	...	200 0 0		
					250 0 0		
						450 0 0	
"Anonymous"	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
"Anonymous" P.O. W/90 269163	...	...	...	...	...		1 0 0
"Anonymous" (Stamps)	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	
"Anonymous" (Stamps)	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	
"Anonymous" Treasury Notes—	C/23 900629	...	...	...	1 0 0		
	C/38 140987	...	...	...	1 0 0		
	C/50 123788	...	...	...	1 0 0		
	J. I. 20 06199	...	...	...	1 0 0		
	A. I. 34 94421	...	...	...	10 0		
						4 10 0	
Brock, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	
Clayton, The Executors of Mrs. Amelia	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	
Cecil, Hon. Mrs. William (per Miss Cunningham)	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
Clarke, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Concert Committee, C.F.5, Tool Room (per J. B. Bradbury, Esq.)	...						2 0 0
Cow, Mrs. Douglas (being the 1st instalment towards the permanent endowment of the "Marion Roalfe Cox" Bed, in memory of her mother)	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	
Cunningham, Miss	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Drapers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	
"E.C.B."	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	
"E.D.M."	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	
Elliot, Major E. H. M.	...	...	...	...	...	25 0 0	
Ellison, The Misses	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Gadsby, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	4 0	
Goldschmidt & Howland, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	
Hobson, The late Miss Winifrede M. (per Mrs. Hobson)	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Hughes, Mrs. Alfred	...	...	...	...	...	31 10 0	
Huth, Mrs. Ferdinand M.	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	
Ithell, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	7 10 0	
Jones, Miss Emily (Stamps)	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	
Joseph, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Kingsnorth, Frederick, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Marriage, Miss Fanny M. (the proceeds of her annual sale of Jams and Pickles)	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	
Miller, Rev. John C.	...	...	...	...	...		35 0 0
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	£862 6 1	£141 2 0

THE CANCER CHARITY.

							Cancer Wards Fund.	Investiga- tion Fund.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward ...			...	...	...	862 6 1	141 2 0
Palmer, Lieut. W. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 2 0
Piggott, C. J. Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0	
" Research "	...	...	...	...	...	...		100 0 0
Robinson, Dr. E. Stanley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Ross, J. W., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	
Simms, Mrs. (per Sister "Prince Francis")	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	
Tatham, C. M., Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0	
Wallington, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	
Whaite, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	
Williams, Sergt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0	
Wright, Miss A. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	£888 19 1	£243 4 0
							(See p. 34)	(See p. 36).

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

							£ s. d.
CANCER FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	(See p. 34)
„ „ ENDOWMENT	...	£.	...	...	...	...	(See p. 42)
							£888 19 1

ALMS BOX COLLECTION.

							£ s. d.
CANCER WING HALL	...	...	...	...	...	...	65 5 2
„ „ WARDS	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 0
							£68 9 2

" See p. 34)

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£25	0	0
1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
													<hr/>		
													£30	5	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

1909 £25 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

1904 £52 10 0

THE WORSHIPEFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

	<i>Cancer Wards Fund.</i>	<i>Investiga- tion Fund.</i>	
1894 ...	... £105 0 0	—	1911 ... £210 0 0
1905 ...	... 100 0 0	£150 0 0	1914 ... —
1908 ...	... 210 0 0	—	£625 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1894 ...	... £105 0 0	-	1913 ... £105 0 0	-
1908 ...	... 105 0 0	-		£315 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1909	...	...	...	—	£5	0	0	1915	...	...	...	—	£10	0	0
1910	...	...	...	—	10	0	0	1916	...	...	...	—	10	0	0
1911	...	...	...	—	10	0	0	1917	...	...	...	—	10	0	0
1912	...	...	...	—	10	0	0								
1913	...	...	...	—	10	0	0								
1914	...	...	...	—	10	0	0						£85	0	0

THE WORSHIPEFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1894	£21	0	0	—	1911	—	£125	0	0
1896	26	5	0	—	1912	—	150	0	0
1908 ...	...	...	—			£50	0	0	—	150	0	0
1909 ...	...	...	—			100	0	0	—	75	0	0
1910 ...	...	...	—			100	0	0	—	£47	5	0
										£750	0	0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£21	0	0
1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
1917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
													£52	10	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1894 £21 0 0

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
ACCOUNTS
AND
BALANCE SHEETS.**

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

£ s. d. £ s. d. £ s. d.

A. ORDINARY—

I. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS (see p. 28)	...	...		1,178	12	6	
II. DONATIONS (see p. 30)	...	...	...	788	19	1	
,, Boxes (see p. 30)	...	...	...	68	9	2	
III. KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON					857	8	3
IV. HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND	...	...	...		150	0	0
V. HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUND	...	...	...		277	2	1
VI. CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)	...	...	...		126	0	0
VII. WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)	...	...	...		Nil		
VIII. ENTERTAINMENTS	...	...	...		Nil		
IX. INVESTED PROPERTY—					Nil		
Dividends	...	...	...	2,435	14	5	
Return of Income Tax	...	...	...	585	2	7	
Interest on Deposit	...	...	...	Nil			
					3,020	17	0
X. NURSING INSTITUTION	...	...	...		Nil		
Private Nurses	...	...	...	
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	...	...	...	
XI. PATIENTS' PAYMENTS	...	...	...		Nil		
In-Patients	...	...	...	
Out-Patients	...	...	...	
XII. RECEIPTS UNDER NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT	...	...	...		Nil		
XIII. OTHER RECEIPTS—					57	16	10
Lady Probationer Fee Fund for pensions							
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME...	...	...	...				5,667 16 8

B. EXTRAORDINARY—

I. LEGACIES—

The Executors of—

Mrs. A. Price	...	...	...	200	0	0
Albert Gearing, Esq.	...	...	...	100	0	0
Miss Agnes Bowyer	...	...	...	40	0	0
					340	0	0

II. FESTIVALS, BAZAARS, ETC., FOR NEW BUILDINGS		Nil
---	-----	-----	-----	--	-----

TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY INCOME... 340 0 0

TOTAL INCOME 6,007 16 8

BALANCE, BEING EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE OVER TOTAL INCOME FOR THE YEAR
(transferred to Capital Account) 621 16 11

Carried forward £6,629 13 7

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

A. MAINTENANCE—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. PROVISIONS—										
1. Meat		528	15	6						
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.		194	5	9						
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.		195	1	2						
4. Eggs		102	12	8						
5. Milk		410	17	6						
6. Bread, Flour, etc.		127	6	1						
7. Grocery		236	8	9						
8. Vegetables and Fruit		103	17	6						
9. Malt Liquors		20	5	9						
10. Aerated Water and Ice		14	7	10						
II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—								1,933	18	6
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...		192	1	9						
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.		131	0	1						
3. Instruments and Appliances		116	2	6						
4. Wines and Spirits		13	11	9						
5. Sundries		9	6	3						
III. DOMESTIC—								462	2	4
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...		28	14	9						
2. " Bedding and Linen ...		89	17	3						
3. " Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc.		44	15	11						
4. Washing (£303 15s. 2d.) included under other headings (see return on p. 51)										
5. Cleaning and Chandlery		66	11	8						
6. Water		28	15	11						
7. Fuel and Lighting—										
Electricity—										
Lighting ... £121 16 3										
Renewal of Lamps 16 19 1		£138	15	4						
Gas		109	16	9						
House Coal		100	2	7						
Steam Coal		497	2	11						
Petrol		6	17	9						
Wood, Oil, Matches, etc. ...		8	3	0						
8. Uniforms		48	19	3						
9. Sundries		6	4	10						
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of Cost)		10	12	0						
IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—								1,185	9	11
1. Insurance	£58	11	6							
" of Radium ...		62	12	6						
2. Renewals and Repairs		121	4	0						
3. Annual Cleaning		205	14	8						
4. Garden		Nil								
V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—		0	15	0						
1. Medical		273	19	11						
2. Dispensing		105	12	5						
3. Nursing		387	10	4						
4. " Lecturer's Fees		18	3	6						
5. Other Officers		84	4	9						
6. Mechanics, etc. ... £129 19 3										
" Repairs ...		59	10	3						
7. Porters		189	9	6						
8. Domestic Servants		218	0	1						
9. Scrubbers (including Laundry, £97 6s. 4d.)		117	4	5						
10. Pensions		286	11	8						
11. National Insurance		111	13	11						
VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—		22	1	10						
1. Printing and Stationery		76	0	0						
2. Postages		13	7	4						
3. Advertisements		0	11	6						
4. Sundries		8	17	7						
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE		98	16	5						
Carried forward		5,822	13	2						

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	6,629 13 7

£6,629 13 7

CANCER INVESTI

INCOME.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance from 1916	...	...	3,898 18 0
Annual Subscriptions (<i>see p. 28</i>)	...	326 18 6	
Donations (<i>see p. 30</i>)	...	243 4 0	
William James Trust Fund	...	849 7 9	
Dividends	...	162 14 8	
Interest on deposit	...	62 9 3	
		<hr/>	1,644 14 2

£5,543 12 2

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,

26th March, 1918.

147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Cr.

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Brought forward	5,822 13 2	

S. ADMINISTRATION—

I. MANAGEMENT—

1. Official Salaries (proportion of £1,299 6s. 1d.)	131 8 1
2. Pensions	<i>Nil</i>
3. Official Printing and Stationery	24 15 1
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	8 14 8
5. Official Advertisements	1 7 1
6. Law Charges	10 2 9
7. Auditors' Fee	4 15 2
8. National Insurance	<i>Nil</i>
9. Sundries	2 7 9

	<i>£ s. d.</i>
	183 10 7

II. FINANCE—

1. Appeals	90 16 5
2. Commission (Under Treasurer's Salary)	87 10 0
3. Festivals...	<i>Nil</i>

	<i>£ s. d.</i>
	178 6 5

TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION	<i>£ s. d.</i>	361 17 0
--	----------------	----------

TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION	<i>£ s. d.</i>	6,184 10 2
--	----------------	------------

C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—

1. Rent	213 11 11
2. Rates and Taxes	193 1 8
TOTAL RENT, RATES AND TAXES ...	<i>£ s. d.</i>

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	<i>£ s. d.</i>	6,591 3 9
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------

D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—

1. Interest	38 9 10
2. Contributions to other Institutions	<i>Nil</i>
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc., for new Buildings	<i>Nil</i>
4. Salaries of Officials on Active Service	<i>Nil</i>

TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	<i>£ s. d.</i>	38 9 10
-------------------------------------	----------------	---------

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	<i>£ s. d.</i>	£6,629 13 7
------------------------------	----------------	-------------

GATION FUND.

EXPENDITURE.

	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries	1,132 4 0
Wages	167 8 11
Scientific Apparatus and Materials	72 5 5
Drugs	42 4 11
Rent, Rates and Taxes	50 0 0
Printing, Postage, and Advertisements	12 1 6
Fuel and Lighting	26 4 6
Washing and Cleaning	15 6 0
Repairs—Mechanics	13 15 6
Sundries	10 16 0
Balance	1,512 6 9
	(see p. 46)
	4,031 5 5
	£5,543 12 2

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,

E. PENTON,

A. CAMPBELL,

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND,

{ Treasurers.

{ Auditors.

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

A. MAINTENANCE—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. PROVISIONS—										
1. Meat ...	...	...	...	...	468	16	5			
2. Fish, Poultry, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	172	5	10			
3. Butter, Bacon, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	172	19	6			
4. Eggs ...	...	...	...	...	91	0	3			
5. Milk ...	...	...	...	...	364	7	3			
6. Bread, Flour, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	112	17	11			
7. Grocery ...	...	...	...	...	209	13	5			
8. Vegetables and Fruit ...	...	...	...	...	92	2	4			
9. Malt Liquors ...	...	...	...	...	17	19	9			
10. Aerated Water and Ice ...	...	...	...	...	12	15	4			
								1,714	18	0
II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—										
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...	...	170	6	11						
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	...	116	3	5						
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	...	102	19	7						
4. Wines and Spirits ...	...	12	0	11						
5. Sundries ...	...	8	5	1						
								409	15	11
III. DOMESTIC—										
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...	...	25	9	8						
2. " " Bedding and Linen ...	...	79	13	10						
3. " " Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc. ...	...	39	14	6						
4. Washing (£269 7s. 8d. included under other headings) (see p. 52)										
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	...	59	0	6						
6. Water ...	...	25	11	0						
7. Fuel and Lighting—										
Steam Coal ...	...	£440	17	5						
House Coal ...	...	88	15	10						
Gas ...	...	97	8	0						
Electricity ...	...	108	0	4						
Lamps ...	...	15	0	7						
Petrol ...	...	6	2	2						
Wood, Oil, etc. ...	...	7	4	7						
		763	8	11						
8. Uniforms (Nurses, Porters, etc.) ...	...	43	8	9						
9. Sundries ...	...	5	10	9						
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of cost)		9	8	0						
								1,051	5	11
IV. ESTABLISHMENT—										
1. Insurance ...	...	51	18	8						
2. Renewals and Repairs ...	...	182	8	9						
3. Annual Cleaning ...	...				Nil					
4. Garden ...	...				13	3				
								235	0	8
V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—										
1. Medical ...	...	242	19	7						
2. Dispensing ...	...	93	13	4						
3. Nursing ...	...	343	13	0						
4. " Lecturers' Fees ...	...	16	2	5						
5. Other Officers ...	...	74	14	1						
6. Mechanics ...	...	£115	4	11						
Repairs ...	...	52	15	6						
		168	0	5						
7. Porters ...	...	193	6	6						
8. Domestic Servants ...	...	103	19	1						
9. Scrubbers ...	...	254	2	9						
10. Pensions ...	...	99	1	0						
11. National Insurance ...	...	19	11	10						
		1,609	4	0						
VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—										
1. Printing and Stationery ...	...	67	7	11						
2. Postage ...	...	11	17	2						
3. Advertisements ...	...				10	2				
4. Sundries ...	...				7	17	2			
								87	12	5
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE	...	...	...	...		
Carried forward	...	...	...	...		
								5,107	16	11
								£5,107	16	11

THE BARNATO-

Dr.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£ s. d.
Brought forward	6,883 15 10

£6,883 15 10

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET,

To CAPITAL—

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Trustees of the late Henry Isaacs Barnato	250,000 0 0	
<i>Add</i> Transfer from Income and Expenditure Account ...	24,002 12 7	
		<hr/> 274,002 12 7

,, CREDITORS...

1,110 19 9

£275,113 12 4

We beg to report that we have audited the above Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account, and certify them to be correct. The Investments have been verified by Certificate from the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

14th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
 147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

JOEL CHARITY.

41

for the Year ending 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Cr.

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			5,107 16 11
B. ADMINISTRATION—			
MANAGEMENT—			
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £1,299 6s. 1d.) ... 116 10 5			
2. Pensions Nil			
3. Official Printing and Stationery 21 19 1			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams 7 14 11			
5. Official Advertisements 1 4 0			
6. Law Charges 8 19 10			
7. Auditors' Fee 4 9 2			
8. Sundries 2 2 4			
TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION			162 19 9
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION			5,270 16 8
C. RENT, RATES, AND TAXES—			
1. Rent 336 4 10			
2. Rates and Taxes 171 4 6			
TOTAL RENT, RATES, AND TAXES			507 9 4
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE...			5,778 6 0
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
1. Interest (proportion of charge <i>re</i> Institute of Pathology) ... 34 2 7			
2. Contributions to other Institutions—			
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology—			
Research Fund 250 0 0			
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			284 2 7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			£6,062 8 7
BALANCE—EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE ...			821 7 3
			<u>£6,883 15 10</u>

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By INVESTMENTS—		
£100,000 London County 3 per cent. Stock held by the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (Market Value, 31st December, 1913, £75,812 10s. 0d.)		91,346 13 0
£109,500 London County 3½ per cent. Stock held by the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (Market Value, 31st December, 1913, £99,234 7s. 6d.)		112,584 6 0
„ LEASE OF PROPERTY AT COST—		
Nassau Street and Suffolk Mews		9,711 6 10
„ BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT—		
Outlay as per last Balance Sheet		60,360 6 9
„ CASH—		
At Bankers...		1,099 3 10
„ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
Transfer to Capital Account 24,002 12 7		
Deduct Excess of Income over Expenditure—		
To 31st December, 1916 23,169 9 5		
For the year 1917 821 7 3		
	23,990 16 8	
		11 15 11
		<u>£275,113 12 4</u>

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET,

	£ t. d.	£ s. d.	+ £ t. d.
1. To SUNDY CREDITORS			1,084 11 11
2. „ LOANS TO HOSPITAL—			
3. „ CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(A) FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—			
(a) HOSPITAL ENDOWMENTS—			
As per last Balance Sheet	66,428 15 0		
Donation—			
Mrs. Douglas Cow (see p. 30)	100 0 0	66,528 15 0	
“Samuel Lewis Ward”—			
As per last Balance Sheet		4,498 0 0	
(B) FOR BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT			
Radium Account—			
As per last Balance Sheet	6,317 5 5		
(C) FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—			
As per last Balance Sheet	5,220 1 10		
Deduct:			
Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1916	621 16 11	4,598 4 11	
			83,026 17 3
4. „ UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS			
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AC- COUNT—(see Capital)			
Carried forward			£83,026 17 3

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Cr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—	Generally on account of the Charity—		
Messrs. Coutts and Co. ...	... ... ...		508 17 5
2. , SUNDY DEBTORS—			
Barnato-Joel Charity ...	... ... ...	860 19 9	
Payment in advance—Duty on Legacy to be received	... ... ...	31 15 7	
			892 15 4
3. , INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—	(valued at prices of 31st December, 1913, or, in case of purchases since, at cost)—		
(A) FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—			
(a) HOSPITAL ENDOWMENTS—			
£ s. d.			
20,358 2 3	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock ...	14,578 0 0	
5,424 0 0	Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Consolidated Guaranteed Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court) ...	6,617 0 0	
13,303 16 0	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Perpetual Guaranteed Preference Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court) ...	8,048 15 0	
7,689 0 0	London and North-Western Railway 4 per cent. Consolidated Guaranteed Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court)	7,689 0 0	
1,808 0 0	North-Eastern Railway 4 per cent. West Hartlepool Consolidated Guaranteed Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court) ...	1,808 0 0	
2,710 0 0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated Stock ...	3,550 0 0	
4,050 0 0	Great Northern Railway 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock ...	3,969 0 0	
1,921 0 0	Glasgow and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888 ...	1,786 0 0	
3,029 0 0	Great Central and Midland Railway 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock ...	2,574 0 0	
6,539 4 8	Canadian Government 3½ per cent. 1930-1950 Stock ...	5,839 0 0	
4,979 5 10	Canadian Government 4 per cent. 1940-1960 Stock ...	4,250 0 0	
931 0 0	Bristol Corporation 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock ...	612 0 0	
300 0 0	Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	288 0 0	
4,334 7 3	Victoria Government 4 per cent. 1940-1960 Stock ...	3,500 0 0	
1,495 15 3	5 per cent. 1929-1947 War Stock ...	1,420 0 0	
			66,528 15 0
“ Samuel Lewis ” Ward.			
3,320 0 0	East India Railway 3½ per cent. Debenture Stock ...	2,822 0 0	
1,693 13 1	Cape of Good Hope Government 4 per cent. 1882 Stock ...	1,676 0 0	
			4,498 0 0
(B) FOR BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT ...			
(C) FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—			
3,022 7 4	Canadian Government 3½ per cent. 1930-1950 Stock ...	2,690 0 0	
21 1 0	5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-1947 ...	20 0	
			2,710 0 0
Carried forward			
			£75,138 7 9

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET,

Brought forward	£	s.	d.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	----

83,026	17	3
--------	----	---

£83,026	17	3
---------	----	---

Examined and compared with the Books and found correct, and the amount of Stocks verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts & Co., London County and Westminster Bank, Bank of Montreal, and Chancery Division of the High Court.

26th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

31st DECEMBER, 1917—*continued.**Cr.*

£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		75,138 7 9
4. By LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE CHARITY—		
As per last Balance Sheet	1,581 1 11	
Radium—Cost do.	6,307 7 7	
	<hr/>	
		7,888 9 6
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS— (see Capital.)		

£83,026 17 3

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND,

} Treasurers.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,
E. PENTON,
A. CAMPBELL,

} Auditors.

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	51	11	8						
1. To SUNDY CREDITORS—									
2. „ LOANS TO HOSPITAL	...	...	...	...	
3. „ CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—									
(a) For Special Purposes—									
Permanent Endowment—									
As per last Balance Sheet	1,762	2	4						
“ William James Trust Fund ”—									
As per last Balance Sheet	19,835	0	0						
				21,597	2	4			
(b) For Buildings and Equipment—							Nil		
(c) For General Purposes—							Nil		
4. To INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—(see p. 37)	4,031	5	5						

£25,679 19 5

Examined and compared with the Books and found correct, and the amount of Stocks verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts & Co., London County and Westminster Bank.

26th March, 1918.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,

Chartered Accountants,

147 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

INVESTIGATION FUND.

47

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—	Generally on account of the Charity—			
	Secretary for Weekly Disbursements ...	60 0 0		
	Messrs. Coutts & Co.	566 7 1		
2. „ SUNDY DEBTORS—				626 7 1
3. „ INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—	(Valued at prices of 31st December 1913 or, in case of purchases since, at cost)—			
(a) For Special Purposes—				
	(a) Permanent Endowment.			
500 0 0	Japanese 4½ per cent. Bonds ...	465 0 0		
9 2 4	Consolidated 2½ per cent Stock ...	6 2 4		
1,052 9 7	Queensland Government 4 per cent. Stock, 1940—1950	1,041 0 0		
263 3 2	5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-47 ...	250 0 0		
	“ Investigation ”—General Purposes,			
200 0 0	East Indian Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	138 0 0		
200 0 0	Central Argentine Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	161 10 0		
200 0 0	Aguas Blancas Railway 4½ per cent. First Mortgage Debenture Stock	157 0 0		
3,000 0 0	5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1927	3,090 0 0		
	“ William James Trust Fund.”			
5,040 13 1	New South Wales Government 4 per cent. Stock, 1942-1962	4,839 0 0		
5,124 12 4	Victoria Government 4 per cent. Stock, 1949-1960	4,996 0 0		
5,250 0 9	South Indian Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	4,980 3 0		
5,245 13 6	Canadian Government 4 per cent. 1940-1960	5,019 17 0		
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—				<i>Nil</i>
(c) For General Purposes—				<i>Nil</i>
4. By LAND BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT OF THE CHARITY—				<i>Nil.</i>
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—				<hr/> <hr/> £25,679 19 5

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND,

Treasurers.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM,

E. PENTON,

A. CAMPBELL,

Auditors.

CANCER CHARITY.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

Financial Statistics for the Year Ending 31st Dec., 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1916.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) NUMBER OF BEDS AND IN-PATIENTS.

		Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Number of Beds available for use...	... ...	49	49
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (as counted and recorded daily)	... ... ... ...	47	47
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at the beginning of year...	... ... ... ...	46	48
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	...	125	127
(5) Number of In-Patients in Hospital at end of year...	... ... ... ...	48	47
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident ...	... ... ... ...	101·23	98·87
<i>(Ascertained by summing the exact number of days each Patient was resident and dividing the total by the number of Patients treated during the year.)</i>			

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON IN-PATIENTS, APART FROM THAT ON OUT-PATIENTS; AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK; AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates, and Taxes.

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1916. †	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1916.	Expenditure on In-patients in 1917. ‡	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1917.
Maintenance: —				
(7) Provisions ...	1,721 6 3	13 10·78	1,917 18 6	15 7·36
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	472 0 2	3 9·73	439 14 4	3 6·96
(9) Domestic ...	1,163 17 5	9 4·77	1,178 9 11	9 7·13
(10) Establishment ...	266 9 4	2 1·82	318 17 8	2 7·15
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	1,705 17 3	13 9·28	1,802 12 4	14 8·10
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	88 0 0	8·53	97 8 5	9·52
Administration: —				
(13) Management ...	206 18 7	1 8·05	180 14 7	1 5·65
(14) Finance ...	280 4 9	2 3·15	174 6 5	1 5·03
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week ...	2 7 8·11			2 9 8·90
Average Total Cost of each In-patient ...	34 10 7·28			34 18 3·56
<i>Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the number of In-patients treated during the year.</i>				

CANCER CHARITY.

Financial Statistics for the Year Ending 31st Dec., 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1916.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) NUMBERS.

		Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	... ...	123	199
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances	... ...	439	562
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	... ... ...	—	—
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	.. ... ... ...	—	—
(c) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above	... ... ... ...	—	—
(d) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	... ...	—	—
(e) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. (2) above	... ...	—	—

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON OUT-PATIENTS AND AVERAGE COST OF
EACH OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE AND OF EACH OUT-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1916. †	Average Cost per Out- patient Attend- ance.	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1917. ‡	Average Cost per Out- patient Attend- ance.
Maintenance :—				
(3) Provisions	20 0 0	10·93	16 0 0	6·83
(4) Surgery and Dispensary	12 0 0	6·56	22 8 0	9·56
(5) Domestic	6 0 0	3·28	7 0 0	2·99
(6) Establishment	2 0 0	1·09	8 16 0	3·76
(7) Salaries and Wages	10 0 0	5·47	12 0 0	5·12
(8) Miscellaneous	17 8	·48	1 8 0	·60
Administration :—				
(9) Management	2 16 0	1·53	2 16 0	1·20
(10) Finance	4 0 0	2·19	4 0 0	1·71
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance	2 7·53		2 7·77	
Average Cost per Out-patient	... ...	s. d.		s. d.
		9 4·55		7 5·72

Found by dividing the totals of money columns
marked † and ‡ by the total number of new Out-
patients (No. 1) as above.

BARNATO—JOEL CHARITY.

**Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1917,
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1916.**

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) NUMBER OF BEDS AND IN-PATIENTS.

		Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1)	Number of Beds available for use	43	43
(2)	Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (<i>as counted and recorded daily</i>)	42	42
(3)	Number of In-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year...	42	43
(4)	Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	110	112
(5)	Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year...	43	41
(6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident <i>(Ascertained by summing the exact number of days each Patient was resident and dividing the total by the number of Patients treated during the year.)</i>	101.23	98.87

(b) ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON IN-PATIENTS, APART FROM THAT ON OUT-PATIENTS ; AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK ; AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1916. †	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1916.	Expenditure on In-patients in 1917. ‡	Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1917.
Maintenance :—				
(7) Provisions	1,544 4 6	£ s. d.	1,714 18 0	£ s. d.
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	429 4 4	14 0.71	409 15 11	3 9.14
(9) Domestic	1,037 8 5	9. 5.34	1,051 5 11	9 7.81
(10) Establishment ...	182 11 1	1 7.95	235 0 8	2 1.89
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	1,501 4 3	13 8.01	1,609. 4 0	14 9.27
(12) Miscellaneous expenses	78 16 7	8.61	87 12. 5	9.65
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	185 19 10	1 8.32	162 19 9	1 5.95
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week }		2 5 1.84		2 8 4.62
Average Total Cost of each In-patient }	32 12 7			£ s. d.
<i>Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the number of In-patients treated during the year.</i>				34 0 1.3

WASHING RETURN.

CANCER CHARITY.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed weekly	2,051.
---	--------

Expenditure.

	£ s. d.
Wages of Laundry Hands	138 12 8
Board ... ... ... ...	...
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)	16 10 11
Renewal of Furniture ... ... ... ...	...
Carriage	34 6 7
Fuel, Power and Light	82 16 0
Water	10 2 7
Repairs to Laundry Building	5 19 7
Repairs to Machinery and Plant	1 8 2
Insurance (Fire and Boiler)	4 12 8
Depreciation (<i>see</i> The Middlesex Hospital Washing Return)	...
Rates	9 6 0
Total Cost of Washing (<i>see</i> p. 35)	£303 15 2

WASHING RETURN.

BARNATO-JOEL CHARITY.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1917.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed weekly
-------------------------------------	-------------

Expenditure.

£ s. d.

Wages of Laundry Hands
------------------------	-----------------

122 19 0

Board
-------	-----------------

...

Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)
--	-------------

14 13 5

Renewal of Furniture
----------------------	-----------------

...

Carriage
----------	-----------------

30 8 11

Fuel, Power and Light
-----------------------	-----------------

73 8 7

Water
-------	-----------------

8 19 7

Repairs to Laundry Building
-----------------------------	-----------------

5 6 0

Repairs to Machinery and Plant
--------------------------------	----------------

1 5 0

Insurance (Fire and Boiler)
-----------------------------	-----------------

4 2 2

Depreciation (<i>see</i> The Middlesex Hospital Washing Return)
--	---------

...

Rates
-------	-----------------

8 5 0

Total Cost of Washing (<i>see</i> p. 39)
---	---------

£269 7 8

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.

CANCER AND BARNATO-JOEL CHARITIES.

IN-PATIENTS (Average Stay 98·87 days)	...	...	...	...	330
OUT-PATIENTS ...	...	...	...	...	199
<hr/>					529

(Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 89.)

(Total Attendances of Out-Patients, 562.)

NUMBER OF BEDS.

MALE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
FEMALE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
<hr/>										92

Cost of each occupied Bed per annum	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
					130	0	0·5

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Out-Patients afflicted with cancer can be specially attended and relieved with advice and medicine on Wednesdays at 1 p.m. (Nassau Street entrance).
2. No letters of recommendation are required.
3. Persons who are afflicted with cancer or cancerous disease *in such an advanced stage as to be deemed incurable* are admitted as In-Patients, and may remain "UNTIL RELIEVED BY ART OR RELEASED BY DEATH," unless it be found necessary to discharge them for insubordination or mental derangement.
4. Patients to be admitted into these wards should be decently clothed, have a change of raiment, and find security (if required) for a future supply, and for their removal if it be found necessary to discharge them.
5. In all cases patients are admitted for a fortnight's observation to enable a complete diagnosis to be made previous to being permanently placed upon the establishment.
6. No pauper can be received from any Parochial Institution without the special permission of the Weekly Board.
7. No patient afflicted with cancer and usually resident in the country can be admitted, unless previous application be made to know whether there be room.
8. The name of any applicant declining to come into the Cancer Wards on receiving an intimation of a vacancy will be removed from the application register, and no application for re-entry will be entertained until after the expiration of three months.
9. Patients who have been once admitted and discharged are ineligible for re-admission except on special application to, and sanction by, the Weekly Board.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 to 5 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission is supplied with two visitors' cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

Benefactors may endow Beds in the Cancer Wards according to the following scale:—

For One Year	Thirty Guineas.
For Life of Donor	Three Hundred Guineas.
In Perpetuity	One Thousand Guineas.

A plate with inscription, to be approved by the Weekly Board, may, if desired, be placed over the bed endowed.

BEDS ENDOWED.

NAME OF WARD.	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED	INSCRIPTION.
WHITBREAD	12	No. 1	"The EMMA COLSON SMITH BED, in loving and grateful remembrance, July 1905.—H.J.S."
		No. 2	"To the glory of God and in memory of RALPH GEORGE PRICE, died 29th September 1904. Endowed by his wife."
		No. 6	"Founded in memory of MARY JANET JACOB by her brother FRANCIS, 1894."
		No. 7	"To the Glory of God, and in memory of ANN EMMOTT, who died 8th March 1901."
		No. 8	"In loving memory of FANNY BUTLER, by her husband, 12th June, 1916."
		No. 10	"MARIAM ROALFE COX, in loving memory of her mother, 1917."
		No. 11	"The HENRY CUMINES BED."
		No. 12	"To the most dear memory of ARTHUR F. D. BUSK, 10th Jan. 1906, and in heartfelt sympathy for the suffering of others. Jesus said, 'I will give you rest.'"

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

NAME OF WARD.	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED	INSCRIPTION.
STAFFORD	12	No. 1	"The FANNY M. MARRIAGE BED, named by the Weekly Board of the Hospital, to mark their deep appreciation of her constant and untiring efforts by which, from time to time, large sums of money have been raised for the benefit of the Cancer Charity, 1915."
		No. 2	"In loving memory of HELENE RAPHAEL, by her daughter JENNY SASOON, 15th June 1899."
		No. 3	"The CARLETON BED, endowed 15th April 1899."
		No. 4	"Endowed in loving memory of FREDERICK and ELIZA DAVIS, by their children, March 1900."
		No. 5	"Endowed by MARY FRANCES WICKSTEED, in memory of her sister KATHERINE, September 1900."
		No. 6	"The LOUISA SOPHIA GOLDSMID BED, 1909."
		No. 7	"ELIZA HUNT, 1910."
		No. 8	"The THOMAS DIXON Bed, 1914."
		No. 9	"The ELIZA DIXON Bed, 1914."
		No. 12	"Endowed by Mrs. J. B. PLUMER, in loving memory of her mother, 1914."
		No. 1	"The HENRIETTA BED, in memoriam. A loved and loving only sister, 7th December 1899."
		No. 2	"Endowed in loving memory of Col. BLAGROVE-PATON (Lincoln Regt.), by his wife, July 18th, 1901. 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren, ye have done it unto Me.'"
		No. 3	"Dedicated to the memory of MARGARET HARKER-SMITH by the Trustees of her Estate and her cousin Mand M. Jenkyn-Brown, December 1915."

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

NAME OF WARD.	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS.	NO. OF THE BED OR COT ENDOWED	INSCRIPTION.
GREENHOW ...	9	No. 4	"The LADY PEARCE GOULD BED."
		No. 5	"The MYRA S. E. BARCLAY WATSON BED, 1916."
		No. 11	"The TIMOTHY BEAN BED, endowed 28th May 1902."
		No. 12	"The REBECCA BEAN BED, endowed 28th May 1902."
		No. 1	"In memory of ROBERT TAYLOR, late B.C.S., who visited the Greenhow Ward regularly from 1895 to 1905."
		No. 2	"Endowed 1912 in memory of JAMES ALEXANDER PANTON, died 1908."
		No. 4	"Perpetual Endowment, HORNSHAW BED, 1916."
		No. 5	"The WILLIAM WEBBER BED, 1910."
		No. 6	"D.G. I.M.O. JAMES CRAIK, 1902."
SAMUEL LEWIS ...	2	No. 1 and 2	"SAMUEL LEWIS."
ISOLATION ...	2		

BARNATO-JOEL CHARITY.

FOUNDED AND ENDOWED 1912.

NAME OF WARD.	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS.	INSCRIPTION ON FOUNDATION STONE.
THE QUEEN MARY	20	"Built and endowed for Cancer Patients and Cancer Research with funds bequeathed by the late HENRY I. BARNATO in memory of his brother BARNETT I. BARNATO and his nephew WOOLF JOEL."
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK ...	20	
GREENHOW ...	3	

LIST OF LEGACIES BEQUEATHED TO THE CANCER CHARITY.

Year received.	Name.		Amount. £ .s. d.
1819	William Walmsley	...	300 0 0
1825	Alithea Maria Stafford	...	7,670 0 6
1825	Thomas Gorgensor	...	100 0 0
1840	Jane Waller	...	100 0 0
1840	Jane Margaret Middleton	...	109 17 9
1841	Henrietta Griffiths	...	1,005 11 0
1843	Jane Higgins	...	300 0 0
1854	Elizabeth Lowry	...	25 0 0
1857	Harriette Sinderby	...	200 0 0
1859	Baroness de Steinberg	...	375 0 0
1860	Frances Burrows	...	50 0 0
1867	Madam de Bossett	...	1,350 0 0
1867	} Sophia Lewis	...	83 0 0
1878		...	51 3 6
1880	Helen Elizabeth Egley	...	100 0 0
1883	William Knight	...	19 19 0
1885	William Bennett	...	500 0 0
1887	Mary Charity Saunders	...	4 8 7
1887	Thomas Hughes	...	100 0 0
1887	Lucy Ross Cundell	...	50 0 0
1888	Anne Hyacinth Cavendish Bentinck	...	2,500 0 0
1889	} The Rev. Henry William Smith	...	200 0 0
1891		...	360 0 0
1892		...	40 10 10
1899			12 5 0
1891	Dorcas Maria Langley	...	18 0 0
1891	} Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan*	...	3,148 11 7
1893		...	2,382 9 1
1892		...	914 9 1
1892	Anne Lycette Blair Street	...	506 17 0
1892	H. B. Tuson	...	50 0 0
1892	Charlotte E. Allen	...	100 0 0
1892	Rev. W. H. Smith	...	40 0 0
1892	J. Churchill	...	20 0 10
1894	Samuel Farley	...	3,000 0 0
1894	Robert Baxter	...	18 0 0
1894	Mary Edwards	...	200 0 0
1895	John Procter	...	50 0 0
1897	James Palmer	...	200 0 0
1897	G. W. Rawdon	...	1,000 0 0
1897	Laura Helen Sandys	...	17 19 0
1899	Hon. M. L. Carleton	...	1,050 0 0
1899	M. H. Parry	...	90 0 0
1899	Emma Fleming	...	1,000 0 0
1900	John Stevens	...	2,000 0 0
1900	F. W. Palliser	...	7 0 0
1901	Hon. Mrs. Walpole	...	50 0 0
1901	Harriette D'Oliveira	...	30 0 0
1901	Elizabeth Conway	...	131 13 2
1901	Jane Emmott	...	1,200 0 0
1902	W. Whitley	...	810 17 6

*Also the Income derived from the sum of £31,939 held in trust by the Court of Chancery.

Year received.	Name.	Amount. £ s. d.
1902	Elizabeth Whitbread	100 0 0
1903	Elizabeth Philcox	100 0 0
1903	Mary Anne Snow	500 0 0
1905	Hewett Davis	333 6 8
1905	Georgiana Phillips	500 0 0
1905	Nathan Salaman...	360 0 0
1906	E. M. Denny	250 0 0
1907	Ada Hannah Lewis-Hill	5,000 0 0
1907	Sarah Cobb	100 0 0
1907	Lucy Cohen	900 0 0
1907	Sarah Mackney	100 0 0
1907	Samuel Green	100 0 0
1908	Katherine S. Forbes	5,000 0 0
1908	Jane A. Pretyman	150 0 0
1909	W. H. Cooper	500 0 0
1909	Mrs. A. J. Lloyd	500 0 0
1909	Mrs. M. J. Whitehead	200 0 0
1909	The Lady Goldsmid	4,000 0 0
1909	Mrs. Filer	1,731 16 2
1910	William Webber	1,050 0 0
1910	Miss Anne Clementina Hunt	1,000 0 0
1911	Mrs. M. A. Kerferd	112 15 9
1911	Mrs. C. Piggott	100 0 0
1911	Miss H. Tapp	100 0 0
1911	Miss Cundell	45 0 0
1911	Thomas Barnes-Williams	900 0 0
1911	Major Mellor	100 0 0
1912	Captain J. H. J. Coddington	19 1 8
1912	Mrs. Jane Godwin	50 0 0
1912	Miss Emerson	300 0 0
1912	Mrs. Eastlake	100 0 0
1912	William Webber	103 0 3
1912	Mrs. Dickson	1,050 0 0
1913	Mrs. Dumert	1,944 18 6
1913	Sir William Dunn, Bt.	1,846 6 0
1913	Miss Annie Harvey Penn	332 14 1
1913	Mrs. Turner	300 0 0
1913	Mrs. Hutson	284 4 3
1913	Mrs. Dewey	250 0 0
1914	John Gough, for Male Cancer Wards	652 12 7
1914	Mrs. Boyd	134 13 4
1914	Mrs. Dumert (a further)	66 14 5
1914	Mrs. Dewey	231 16 2
1915	Mrs. M. Weissman (value of securities)	303 9 2
1915	H. A. Adkin	100 0 0
1915	John Gough, for Male Cancer Wards, a further	14 17 10
1915	Miss Barton	100 0 0
1915	Miss M. Harker-Smith	1,100 0 0
1915	Miss Williams	448 0 0
1915	John Irving	900 0 0
1916	Robert Jackson Kent	500 0 0
1916	Miss E. Beasley	58 18 5
1916	Mrs. A. Jarvis	45 0 0
1916	George Devereux	20 0 0
1916	Miss E. S. Maples	20 0 0
1917	Miss A. M. Price	200 0 0
1917	Albert Gearing	100 0 0
1917	Miss Agnes Bower	40 0 0

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become benefactors to The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or its Cancer Investigation Department, by will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer Investigation Department (as the case may be).

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum; payable out of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of ——, payable Quarterly, on the —— day of —— the —— day of —— the —— day of —— and the —— day of —— in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for purposes of its Cancer Investigation Department (as the case may be), with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital" for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer Investigation Department (as the case may be), the sum of —— (if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer Investigation Department (as the case may be).

INDEX.

	PAGE
Auditors	4
Admission of Patients	54
Balance Sheet...	42
Ditto Barnato-Joel Charity	40
Bankers	7
Barnato-Joel Charity—Income and Expenditure Account	40
Beds, Number of	53
Beds, Average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of	53
Beds Endowed	55
Bequests, Forms of	60
City Companies, Contributions from	31
City of London, The Corporation of The, Contributions from	31
Donations	29
Drug Committee	7
Endowment of Beds, Scale of	55
Government of the Charity	10
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights, and Privileges	14
Governors of the Charity, List of	15
Income and Expenditure Account	34
Ditto ditto ditto Cancer Investigation Fund ...	36
Ditto ditto ditto Barnato-Joel Charity ...	38
Investigation Committee	9
Investigation Department, Officers... ...	9
Ditto ditto Scholarships	9
Legacies received (1917)	34
Ditto bequeathed	58
Ditto Forms of Devise and Bequest	67
Medical Committee	7
Officers, Bankers, Resident Staff, etc.	3
Patients, Cost of	58
Patients, Number treated and Attendances	48, 49, 53
Patients, Admission of	54
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc.	3
Private Nursing Department	62
Report for 1917	11
Scholarships and Scholars	9
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical	5
Statistical Tables	48, 49
Ditto Barnato-Joel Charity	50
Subscribers	22
Surgeons	5
Treasurers	4
Vice-Presidents	3
Visiting Days...	54
Washing Statistics	51
Ditto ditto Barnato-Joel Charity	52
Weekly Board	4

Private Nursing Department.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

FULLY TRAINED NURSES for private cases are supplied on the following terms:—

Ordinary Cases (except Small-pox, Typhus, Scarlet Fever, or Measles) ...	...	...	...	...	£2	2	0	per Week
Abdominal Surgical Cases	...	...	...	...	2	12	6	"
Typhoid Cases	...	...	...	...	2	12	6	"
Massage Cases	...	...	...	...	3	3	0	"
Maternity Cases	...	...	...	...	2	12	6	"
For 1 Day of 12 hours ...	...	...	...	...	0	10	6	"
For 1 Day of 24 hours ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	"

For any portion of a week exceeding 24 hours full Fees will be charged.

An additional charge of £1 1s. per Week is made for Nurses sleeping in the Hospital.

All Travelling Expenses and 2s. 6d. per Week for Laundry to be paid to the Nurse.

Applications, which should be made to the LADY-SUPERINTENDENT at the Hospital, are attended to at all hours of the day and night.

Telephone: MUSEUM 1056 (3 Lines).

THE
CANCER CHARITY
OF
THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,
NASSAU STREET, LONDON, W.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by The Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Wards and the Investigation Department, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with their equipment and arrangements.

16/12/1886
78.

